# GENERAL INDEX.

## A.


Abbotsford in Thorncombe parish, Dorset, 403.
Abbott, Dr., vicar of Cranbrooke, 99.
....., Sir Morris, Lord Mayor of London for 1638–9, 224, 237, 303.
....., Thos., haberdasher, bill of, 388.
Abchurch, London, 288.
Abel or Abell, William, Alderman of London, and licenser of taverns, 161, 395, 408.
Abercrombie [Sir George], 266.
....., ....., his company of horse, 536.
Aberdare, co. Glamorgan, 284.
Aberdeen, 181, 189, 313, 338, 344, 373, 592.
Abergavenny, Lord, *see* Nevill, Henry.
Abingdon, co. Berks, 162.
Ack, David, 201.
Ackland, John, 312.
Ackson, Wm., clerk, vicar of Painswick, 272.
Ackworth, Yorkshire, 274.
Adamson, John, 273, 278, 284.
....., ....., Principal of the University of Edinburgh, 266.
....., Mr., 320, 435.
Adey, Ann, petition of, 99.
Adler, Thos., 78.
Admiral, Isaac Vacandry, 201.
Admiral, the Lord, *see* Percy, Algernon, Earl of Northumberland.
....., Vice, the, of England, *see* Mansell, Sir Robert.
Admiralty, High Court of, 79, 358.
....., ....., Lords Delegates for hearing appeals from, 79.
....., Judge of, 174. *And see* Marten, Sir Henry.
..... Marshal, 174, 226.
..... Registrar, *see* Potter, Henry.
....., ....., droits and profits of, 47, 334, 495. *And see* Percy, Algernon, Lord High Admiral.
....., jurisdiction of, 173, 174, 358.
Adventurers, *see* Merchant Adventurers.
Aerians, the, a sect of the Arians, 88.
Agard, John, sheriff of co. Derby, certificate of, 462.
Aikman, James, merchant, 70.
Airlie, Earl of, *see* Ogilvie, David.
Airthe or Earth, Earl of, 368.
Alden, Henry, prisoner, 183.
Aldenham, Herts, 247.
Aldermaston, Berks, 293.
Alderne, Thos., sheriff of Hereford, letters of, 505, 508.
Aldersgate Ward, London, constables of, petition of, 496.
....., ....., letter of, 142.
Alderwasley, manor of, co. Derby, 381.
....., commoners and tenants of, 493.
Aldred, Wm., 9, 318, 410.
Aldridge or Altrige, Thos., 208.
Aldsworth or Ayleworth, co. Gloucester, 216.
Alexander, David, 168, 482.
....., William, Earl of Stirling, Secretary of State for Scotland, 254, 383, 506.
....., William, 36.
Alford, co. Lincoln, document dated from, 326.
Alienation Office, revenues of the, 334, 393, 532.
Alkin, Thos., petition of, 242.
Allegiance and Supremacy, oaths of, 170, 211, 536, 547, 548.
....., ....., whether binding on Englishmen in foreign parts, 547.
Allen, Anthony, of Newcastle, attorney, a Puritan, 384, 491.
....., ....., pleadings on behalf of, 415.
....., ....., bond of, for his attendance at the Council, 522.
....., drum-major, 550.
All Hallows or All Saints, Barking, 302, 304.
....., Lombard Street, 455.
....., London Wall, 83.
All Souls College, Oxford, 331.
Allibond, John, letter of, 580.
Allington, Wm., 501.
Almond or Almont, Lord, *see* Livingston, James.
Alnwick, co. Northumberland, 517, 519, 541, 566, 575.
....., curate of, *see* Levir, Mr.
Alum works, commissioners for the, *see* Ayscough, Edw., and Wither, Anthony.
....., late farmers of the, 394.
Alvey, Yeldard, vicar of Newcastle, 183, 345, 346, 372, 386, 429, 436.
....., ....., letters of, 169, 324, 384, 385.
....., ....., letter to, 385.
Ambassadors, *see* names of the countries they represented, or to which they were sent.
Ambrose, William, 460.
Amelia, the Dutch Admiral's ship, document dated from, 28.
Amery, Robert, a messenger, 416.
Ampthill, co. Beds., 38, 148.
Amsterdam, 87, 241, 267, 385.
Amy, Erasmus, 272, 278, 284.
....., Richard, 349.

Ancaster, co. Lincoln, document dated from, 14.
Ancholme, river, 403, 408.
Ancrum, Earl of, *see* Ker, Robert.
Anderson, co. Dorset, 118.
....., Dorothy, the King's ward, 605.
Andover, Charles Viscount, *see* Howard, Charles.
Andrew or Andrews, Lancelot, Bishop of Ely, 349.
....., Mary, widow, petition of, 216.
....., Oliver, 271.
....., ....., petition of, 562.
....., Phineas, 232.
....., Richard, 130.
Andros, Amis, late master of ceremonies, 17.
....., ....., petition of, 219.
Anglesey, co. and isle, 309, 310, 612.
....., sheriff of, *see* Wood, Owen.
....., ship-money, 554.
....., ....., note of what the clergy are assessed at, 554.
Angus in Scotland, 555.
....., Earl of, *see* Douglas, Archibald.
Ann Bonaventure, the (ship), 4.
Annand, Wm., clerk, M.A., presentation to, 42.
Annandale, Earl of, *see* Murray, John.
Anneville in Guernsey, 250.
....., late seignior of, *see* Fashion, George.
Anstruther, Sir Robert, 9.
Antelope, the, (King's ship), 226, 355, 418, 521.
Antichrist, 350.
Anti-tilenus, 186.
Antrim, Earl of, *see* Macdonnell, Randall.
Antrobus, William, 146.
Antwerp, 393, 422, 499.
....., document dated from, 393.
Apethorpe, document dated from, 597.
Apostles, story of the, 143.
Apothecaries and barber-surgeons of London, society of, their complaints against the distillers, 238.
....., their difference with the college of physicians, 394.
Apperley, Thos., petition of, 215.
Appesly de Warminghurst, Edw., sheriff of Sussex, letter to, 377.
Appledore, Devon, 71.
....., Kent, 218.
Apsley, Sir Allen, deceased, late victualer of the navy, 39, 75, 256, 257.
....., his children, 257.
....., his creditors, 39, 61, 75, 76, 124, 258.
....., James, petition of, 256.
..... ., John, 61.
....., Lady Lucy, widow, 257.
Apslin [Nathaniel], 14, 227.
Archcliffe, fort or bulwark, Dover, 80, 81.
Arches, the Court of, 68, 157, 204, 205, 208, 209, 221, 222, 288, 392, 415, 485, 612.
Arches, the Court of—*cont.*
....., dean of, *see* Lambe, Sir John.
Argyle, bishop of, 592.
....., Earl of, *see* Campbell, Archibald.
Armorer, John, clerk, presentation of living to, 605.
Armourers, the, of London, 166, 356.
..... Company, 167, 356.
Armoury, Office of the, 134.
....., Master of, *see* Legge, Capt. Wm.
Arms, 167, 168, 301, 492, 513, 546, 549, 552, 560, 563, 586, 605, 606. *And see* Ordnance.
....., estimates and accounts of, 109, 133, 134, 135 (5), 144, 166 (4), 172, 225 (2), 227, 334, 335 (2), 388, 398, 458 (2), 510, 549, 573.
....., defective, 168, 323, 395.
....., manufacture and patterns of, 144, 145, 166, 172, 188, 228, 229, 316 (3), 317, 323, 337, 349, 356, 366, 369 (3), 375, 378, 398, 563, 564, 573, 589.
....., importation of, 134, 135, 137, 323, 368, 375, 393, 398, 416, 419, 459, 499, 549, 559, 587, 596.
....., sale of, 510.
....., scarcity of, 109.
....., Scotch pistols, 491.
....., storage of, 471, 513, 564. *And see* Berwick, Hull, Newcastle, and York.
Arms, College of, *see* Heralds.
....., records in, 196.
Armstrong, Thos., Quarter-Master General of the Horse in Ireland, 432.
Army, the, *mentions of, passim.*
....., organization and pay of, 227, 295, 296, 301 (4), 315 (4), 318, 327, 330, 334, 337, 340, 367, 375, 382, 398, 399, 413, 416, 419, 431, 436, 437, 447, 454, 471, 478, 483, 491, 492, 495, 506, 513, 529, 530, 550, 553, 555, 560, 563, 575–578, 584, 594–597, 606. *And see* Arms, Ordnance, Soldiers, &c.
....., Lord General of, *see* Percy, Algernon, Earl of Northumberland.
....., Lieutenant-General of, *see* Wentworth, Thos., Viscount, Earl of Strafford.
....., General of the Horse, *see* Conway, Edw., Viscount.
....., Commissary of victuals for, duties of, 375.
....., ....., the late, *see* Pinkney, Leonard.
....., Judge, Marshal or Advocate of the, 375.
....., Muster-Master General of the, *see* Fenwick, sir John.
....., ovens and mills for, *see* Ovens.
....., provisions for, 375, 413, 563.
....., stores and arms for, 447. *See also* Arms, Ordnance, &c.
Armyne, Sir William, sheriff of Hunts, letters and papers of, 17, 269, 470, 606.

Armyne, Sir William—*cont.*
....., ....., the like to, 393.
....., ....., his sons William and Theophilus, 269.
Armystead, John, letter of, 432.
Arnim, or Arnheim, Field Marshal, 359.
....., ....., his proposition, 572.
Arnold, Andrew, 414.
....., Michael, 411, 412.
....., ....., his house, 105.
Arris, John, 204, 205.
Arsenal, project for building, 325.
Arsens, M., the States' Ambassador, 536.
Arthuret, co. Cumberland, 89.
Articles, Lords of the, *see* Scotland, Parliament of.
Artillery, train of, 225, 227, 340, 399, 431, 436, 437, 506, 546, 550, 553, 575, 586, 606. *And see* Ordnance.
....., list of officers of, 227.
Arundel, Sussex, rape of, 290.
....., Thomas, Lord Arundel of Wardour, 255.
Arundel and Surrey, Earl of, *see* Howard, Thomas.
Arundel House, London, documents dated from, 126.
..... Gatehouse, London, 446.
Ash, Rebecca, petition of, 252.
Ashburnham, Sussex, 537.
....., manor of, 187.
....., John, 187, 331.
....., ....., letters of, 510, 537, 606.
....., Wm., 254.
Ashby Magna, or Much Ashby, co. Leicester, 5, 6, 116.
Ashe, John, letter of, 588.
Ashfield, Hampden, 406.
....., Thomas, 406.
Ashford, Henry, 312.
....., ... .., certificate of, 412.
Ashley, Sir Jacob, *see* Astley, Sir Jacob.
Ashleyhay and Alderwasley, co. Derby, 381.
....., commoners and tenants of, 493.
Ashton, Somerset, 341, 547.
....., Capt. Henry, commission to, 164.
....., John, 271, 286.
Ashwell, document dated from, 498.
....., Mr., 134.
Assembly, the General, *see* Edinburgh, Glasgow, and Scotland.
Astley or Ashley, Sir Jacob, governor of Plymouth, fort and island of St. Nicholas, 134, 242, 301, 321, 354, 375, 422, 431, 443, 549, 575, 593, 596.
....., ....., member of the Council of War, 188, 332.
....., ....., sergeant-major in the army of the north, 542.
....., ....., letters and other papers of, 136, 354, 378.
....., ....., letters and warrants to, 104, 459.
Aston, Hugh, 116.
....., Sir Thomas, 565, 590.
....., Walter, Lord, late English ambassador in Spain, 223, 253, 457.
....., ....., ....., petitions of, 252, 253 (2).
....., ....., ....., his secretary, *see* Fanshaw, Richard.
Atcherley, Thos., 236.
Atkin, Thos., late sheriff of Middlesex, 119, 247, 462.
....., ....., certificate of, 463.
Atkinson, Joseph, the King's milliner, petition of, 238.
....., Mr., 167.
Atmore, Wm., 276.
Attleborough, co. Norfolk, 252.
....., formerly a market and fair at, 252.
Attorney-General, the, *see* Bancks, Sir John.
Atty, Mr., merchant, 243.
Aubert [Maurice], 297, 332.
Auckland Castle, or Bishop Auckland, 384, 385.
....., documents dated from, 77, 89, 90, 174, 317, 329, 362, 383, 429, 541, 546.
Augier, René, the King's agent in Paris, 320, 351, 495.
Austen or Austin, Thomas, 39.
....., ....., clerk, 276, 279, 285.
Austria, 435.
Avery, Joseph, deputy of the merchant adventurers at Hamburgh, 314, 526, 551.
Axe Court, Westminster, 54.
Axton, Kent, hundred of, 290.
Aylesbury, Sir Thos., letter of, 48.
Aylett, Dr. Robert, 272, 284.
Ayleworth, *see* Aldsworth, co. Gloucester.
Ayleworth, Mary, petition of, 216.
....., Richard, 216.
Aylmer, Samuel, petition of, 228.
Aynscombe, Arthur, Sir Job Harby's correspondent in Flanders, 587.
Ayres, *see* Eyres, Christopher.
Ayrson, Mr., patentee for sale of tobacco, 89.
Ayscough, Edward, commissioner for the Alum business, 394.
Ayshford, *see* Ashford, Henry.

## B.

Baber, Dr., 583.
Babor, Mr., of the Middle Temple, 485.
Bache, Joan, 271, 282, 283.
Backett, Henry, 392.
....., Margaret, his wife, 392.
Badger, Richard, 499.
....., Thos., printer, petition of, 499.

Bagenall, Sir Henry, 310.
....., Nicholas, 165, 309, 310.
Bagg or Baggs, Sir James, deceased, 60, 179.
....., ....., his lands in Devon and Cornwall, 179, 232.
....., Mr., 518.
Bagot, Sir Harry, J.P., 172.
Bagshaw, Edward, reader of the Middle Temple, 213, 275, 286, 521, 522.
....., ....., passages from his reading, 522–4.
....., ....., chosen a burgess for Parliament, 524.
Baily, James, 456.
Baines, Thomas, 585.
Bakeing Rudding, co. Gloucester, 119.
Baker, Sir John, bart., 556.
....., John, 272, 278, 284.
....., ....., his wife, 272.
....., Mr., 74, 386.
Balcanqual, Dr. Walter, dean of Durham, 90, 271, 499, 500.
....., ....., letters and papers of, 401.
....., ....., letters and papers to, 402.
....., ....., statement of his case, 538.
Balders, Mr., clerk, 221.
Baldwine, Thos., 336.
Balfour, Sir James, his Historical Works, 142.
....., Sir Wm., lion king-at-arms of Scotland, and lieutenant of the Tower, 247.
....., ....., letters of, 23, 422.
Baliol College, Oxford, 190.
Balke, Capt., 29.
Ball, John, 3.
....., Peter, appointed Attorney-General to Queen Henrietta Maria, 393.
....., Mr., 198.
Ballard, Anne, 281.
....., Eliz., petition of, 207.
....., George, 207, 589.
Ballett, Mr., 281.
Balmerino, Lord, *see* Elphinston, John.
Baltic Sea, the, 433, 435.
....., trade with, 245.
Baltimore, *see* Calvert, Cecil.
Balwearie, co. Fife, 496.
Bambury, *see* Banbury.
Bamford, James, 26.
Bamford or Bandfort, Mr., preacher at the Hague, 306.
Bampfyld, John, certificate of, 412.
Banbury, co. Oxford, 524.
Banbury, countess of, *see* Knollys, Eliza.
Banbury, *alias* Powis, Margaret, 287.
....., Thos., 282, 287, 288.
....., Wm., 287.
Bancks or Bankes, Sir John, Attorney-General, 8, 15, 51, 53, 57, 58, 61, 71, 92, 96, 115, 127, 130, 144, 163, 172, 190, 192, 197, 198, 203, 218, 233, 238, 245, 251, 255, 310, 311, 336, 337, 370, 392, 394, 407, 409, 414, 424, 427, 431, 437, 447, 453, 461, 469, 470, 475, 476, 478, 480, 525, 527, 591.
..... ....., letters and other papers of, 61, 101, 167, 177, 192, 320, 355, 364, 388, 413, 448.
....., ....., proceedings instituted by, 611, 612.
....., ....., warrants, &c., to, 198, 461, 468, 583, 591.
....., ....., references to, of petitions, 53, 92, 143, 181, 192, 447.
....., John, petition of, 129.
....., ....., grant of pardon to, 167.
....., Matthew, master carpenter for the Ordnance, 445, 446.
..... , William, 392.
....., ....., puritan preacher, 519, 539, 542.
Bancroft, John, Bishop of Oxford, 112, 271, 275, 280.
....., ....., letters, &c. of, 112, 467.
....., ....., order by, 113.
..... .., ....., reference of petitions to, 112, 467.
....., ....., report of, 466.
Banfield, John, 312.
Bangor, cathedral of, 59.
....., diocese of, 59.
....., bishop of, *see* Roberts, William.
....., late bishop of, *see* Griffith, Edmund.
Bannier or Banner, John Gustaffson, a field-marshal of Sweden, 356.
Banning, *see* Bayning, Mrs.
Banwell, co. Somerset, 10, 438.
....., vicarage of, 438.
Barbadoes, island of, 164.
... ....., governor of, *see* Huncks, sergeant-major.
Barbary, in Africa, 379.
....., agent to, *see* Black, Robt.
..... merchants, 379, 513.
....., saltpetre from, *see* Saltpetre.
....., tin mine discovered in, 494.
Barber-surgeons of London, *see* Apothecaries and barber-surgeons.
Barber, Thomas, patent to, 403.
Barbican, London, documents dated from, 309, 391, 400, 416, 443.
Barch, Robert, answer signed by, 535.
Barchman, Peter, 482.
Barclay, co. Gloucester, *see* Berkeley.
..... or Bartley, Alexander, petition of, 263.
....., David, petition of, 263.
Barcroft, Elizabeth, 289.
..... John, 289.

Bardsey, Dr. George, remonstrance of, 211.
Bargrave, Dr. Isaac, dean of Canterbury, 317.
Bargroves, in St. Neots, Hunts, 198.
Barker, Edmund, messenger, warrant to, 300.
....., Foulk, 411.
Barkham, Mr., 3.
Barking, Essex, 302, 304.
Barley, export of, 241.
Barlow [Thos.], 163.
Barnaby, Catherine, 208.
..... .., ....., petition of, 209.
...../...., John, 208.
Barnard castle, co. Durham, 125, 412.
Barnard, captain, 609.
....., Thos., 316.
Barnardiston, Mr., 110.
..... or Thornton, Anne, letter of, 403.
Barnes, Surrey, 224.
Barnet, East, Herts, rectory of, 131.
Barnstaple, co. Devon, document dated from, 370.
....., late mayor of, *see* Gay, Anthony.
..... .. ship-money, 20, 370.
Barre, de la, John, 243.
....., ....., ....., creditors of, petition of, 243.
Barrett, Edward, Lord Newburgh, chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster, 119, 145, 381, 406, 427, 430, 464.
....., ....., warrants, &c. to, 197, 502.
....., ....., reference of petitions to, 146, 464.
Barrington, Sir Thos., M.P. for Essex, 609.
Barron, Samuel, Ph. D., 404.
Barstable, Essex, hundred of, 290.
Bartlett, Mr., 12, 234.
....., Sir Thos., deceased, 232, 234.
Barton, Humphrey, pleadings in suit of, 415.
....., Thos., information by, 269.
Basier, Mr., 515.
Basingstoke, Hants, 353.
Baskefield, Rowland, of Fleet Street, case of, 244, 245.
Baspoole, Wm., 274, 279, 285.
Bassett, Thos., Lieut.-Governor of Scilly, letter of, 557.
....., ....., ....., his brother, 557.
Bassford, John, 457.
....., William, late sheriff of Somerset, letter of, 140.
Bastwick, John, M.D., 88.
....., ....., his writings, 566.
Bates, Nathaniel, 261.
....., ....., his father, 261.
Bath, co. Somerset, mayor of, 173.
....., ship-money, 173.
....., Countess of, *see* Bourchier.
Bath and Wells, diocese of, 438.
....., bishop of, *see* Pierce, Wm.
....., ....., consistory court of, 207.
Bath and Wells—*cont.*
....., late bishop of, *see* Laud, Archbishop.
Bath Forum, co. Somerset, 588.
Batten, Capt. Wm., letters and other papers of, 163, 225.
Battersea, Surrey, 2, 45, 63.
....., document dated from, 45.
Battie, William, 358.
Battle Bridge, London, 81.
Batton, capt., surveyor of the navy, 348, 431.
Baughe, Edward, letter of, 590.
Bavaria, 320.
Bawdens, Kent, 119.
Bawtry, co. York, 330.
Baxter, Mr., clerk, 582.
....., ——, member of the town council of Edinburgh, 267.
Baylie, John, 230.
....., Mary, petition of, 338.
....., Richd., S.T.P., president of St. John's College, Oxford, 358.
Bayliff, John, deposition of, 585.
Baylye, William, 585.
Baynard, Thos., 247.
Baynes, John, mayor of Carlisle, 202.
Bayning or Banning, Mrs., 365.
Baynton, Sir Edw., late sheriff of Wilts, 437, 537.
Bays-sconce, gunner's place of, 348.
Beach, Ambrose, 271, 277, 283.
Beakesbourne, co. Kent, 473, 474.
....., document dated from, 7.
....., deputy of, 376.
Beale, Mr., clerk of the patents, 591.
....., Thos., lieutenant of Whittlewood Forest, 153.
Beard, Edw., petition of, 243.
Beauchamp, Lady Anne, 272, 452.
....., Wm., 135.
Beaumaris, document dated from, 25.
Beauvais, Mr., 219.
Beaver hats, fraudulent manufacture of, 414.
Becconsawe, Edith, 447.
Becher, Sir William, clerk of the Council, 110, 116, 344.
....., ....., letters and other papers of, 80.
....., ....., letters to, 92, 120.
....., ....., reference of petition to, 97.
Beck, James, constable in reversion of Gloucester castle, grant to, 151.
....., ....., his sons Godfrey and Nicholas, 151.
Becontree, Essex, hundred of, 290.
Bedell, Wm., bishop of Kilmore and Ardagh, [1629–1641–2], 30, 186.
Bedford, 337, 607.
..... archdeaconry, 210.
..... commissary, *see* Walker, Walter.
....., visitation 212.
....., co. 38, 108, 212, 422.

Bedford—*cont.*
....., sheriff, *see* Childe, Richard.
....., late sheriffs of, *see* Boteler, William, and Messrs. Chester and Plummer.
..... ship-money, 419, 464.
....., soldiers, 108.
Bedford, Earl of, *see* Russell, Francis.
Bedlingtonshire, co. Northumberland, 312, 362.
Bedwell, Edward, 221.
Bedwin, Great, co. Wilts, 282.
Bee, Cornelius, 285.
Beecher, Sir Wm., clerk of the Council, 244, 370, 405.
....., ....., letter to, 510.
....., ....., reference of petition to, 394.
Beeland, Ambrose, musician, 477.
Beeston castle, co. Chester, 486.
Beeston, Sir Hugh, 486.
....., ....., his daughter Margaret, 486.
Belford, co. Northumberland, 575.
Bell, Henry, 201.
....., Capt. Henry, prisoner, petitions of, 502 (2).
....., Peter, 482.
....., Capt. Philip, 486.
....., Thos., merchant, certificate by, 548.
....., William, M.P. for Westminster, 522.
Bellasis, Sir Wm., sheriff of Durham, 345, 384, 426, 429, 436, 503, 542, 546.
....., ....., letter of, 592.
....., ....., letters to, 342.
....., ....., his son William, 593.
Belle, in Flanders, 268.
Bellievre, Mons. Pomponne de, ambassador from France, 4, 5, 90, 91, 293, 352, 495.
....., ....., his departure from England, 401.
Bellingham, Sir Henry, letter of, 585.
Bellington, *see* Bridlington Bay.
Belsay, co. Northumberland, 324, 342, 345.
Belton, co. Lincoln, 17.
Benbow, Robt., 348.
....., Thos., 348.
Benion, Ann, 157, 158.
....., George, 157, 158.
Bennett, Isaac, deposition of, 392.
....., Sir Robert, surveyor of works at Windsor Castle, 419.
....., ....., letter to, 16.
Benson, Henrick, 263.
Bent, Richard, 6.
Berkeley or Barclay, co. Gloucester, 10.
Berkened, Henry, junr., letter of, 547.
Berkhampstead, co. Herts, manor of, 71.
....., mayor of, 120.
Berks, co., 63, 452.
....., defaulters at musters in, 300, 334.
....., the King's revenues in, 126.
....., knights of the shire, election of, 161.
Berks—*cont.*
....., sheriff of, *see* Purefey, George.
....., ship-money, 588.
Berkshire, Earl of, *see* Howard, Thos.
Bermuda, in West Indies, ship from, 223.
Bernhard, Duke of Saxe-Weimar, 317, 351, 359.
....., Richard, of Lincoln's Inn, 337.
Berowe House, at Lourden, 612.
....., document dated from, 309.
Berry, Daniel, clerk, 281.
....., Toby, 135.
....., ....., deceased, 422.
Bertie, Montague, Lord Willoughby, of Eresby, 451.
....., ....., his drainage works, 85, 451.
....., Sir Peregrine, deceased, 479.
....., Robert, Earl of Lindsey, Lord High Chamberlain and Governor of Berwick-upon-Tweed, 35, 51, 145, 155, 179, 189, 231, 255, 357, 391, 414, 451, 453.
....., ....., resigns his post of Governor of Berwick, 332, 361, 396.
....., ....., his drainage works in co. Lincoln, 49, 85, 198, 324.
....., ....., his store of corn at Berwick, 396.
Berwick, Robt., bond of, 477.
Berwick-upon-Tweed, 6, 50, 51, 56, 77, 109, 137, 180, 264, 291, 295, 299, 304, 313, 328, 347, 354, 355, 358, 378, 399, 425, 431, 451, 460, 470, 471, 481, 489, 508, 513, 515, 525, 530, 539–541, 545, 546, 563, 565–567, 593.
....., documents dated from, 6, 56, 113, 114, 125, 145, 156, 177, 178, 194, 291, 292, 313, 314, 338, 339, 361, 362, 363, 395, 396 (2), 425, 426, 450, 454, 481, 489, 490, 514, 515, 525, 528, 545, 556, 584, 592.
....., fortifications of, 6, 51, 114, 125, 177, 178, 314, 331, 339, 357, 358, 361, 363, 395, 396, 490, 503, 514, 515, 545, 556.
....., garrison, 6, 51, 100, 145, 156, 177–180, 184, 185, 194, 225, 292, 295, 314, 317, 325, 327, 357, 358, 361, 362, 363, 390, 391, 395, 396, 398, 399, 414, 422, 425, 431, 442, 443, 450, 452, 454, 455, 481, 489, 492, 504, 508, 513, 530, 550, 567, 574–576, 584, 594.
....., governor of, 6, 178, 181, 292, 313, 314, 368, 398, 546. *See also* Bertie, Robt., Earl of Lindsey, and Conyers, Sir John.
....., Deputy Governor, 339, 368.
....., King's engineer at, *see* Lloyd, Capt. Chas.
....., lecturer at, *see* Jemmet, John.
....., mayor of, 6, 584.
....., Cow Gate at, 339, 361, 363, 490.
....., Mary Gate at, 6, 339.
....., New Gate at, 177, 339, 490, 515.
....., Paymaster of, *see* Payler, George.
....., plan of, 125.
....., rendezvous at, 573, 576, 584.

Berwick upon-Tweed—*cont.*
....., magazine and storehouses at, 375, 399, 413, 422, 426, 450, 489, 553.
Best, Thos., letter of, 167.
Bestwood Park, Notts, 196.
....., keeper of, *see* Manners, George, Earl of Rutland.
Bewdley, co. Worcester, 302.
Bewick, Robert, Mayor of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 169, 170, 345, 346, 372, 385, 401, 402, 451, 462.
....., ....., deposition by, 469.
....., ....., petition to, 601.
....., ....., sent for by the Council, 347, 402.
....., Robt., lecturer at Newcastle, 169, 170, 372, 429.
Beza, Theodore, his opinions on church government, 88, 212.
Bible, the, 82, 204.
Bickley, Francis, petition of, 252.
Bigges or Biggs, Abraham, Deputy Vice-Admiral of Devon,
....., ....., letter of, 130.
....., John, deputy keeper of stores at Portsmouth, 228.
Bigshot Walk, in Windsor Forest, 418, 419.
Bilboa, in Spain, 130, 241.
....., document dated from, 67, 549.
Bingley, George, auditor of imprest, 375.
....., ....., letter of, 594.
....., ....., warrant to, 319.
Binney, John, bailie of Edinburgh, 440, 469.
Birkit or Birkhead, a coppersmith, 152.
Birkley, Thos., 170.
Biscay, 496.
Biscayans, the, 363.
Bishop Auckland, co. Durham, *see* Auckland Castle.
....., Sir Edward, 379.
....., George, petition of, 215.
....., John, 68.
....., Mary, petition of, 68.
Bishopstone or Bishton-in-Gower, 452.
Bishopthorpe, co. York, 84.
....., documents dated from, 183, 321, 324, 372, 436.
Bishton-in-Gower, *see* Bishopstone.
Black, Robert, agent in Barbary, 379.
Blackfriars, London, 85, 408.
Blackheath, hundred of, Kent, 289.
Blackwall, 485.
Blackwell Hall, 244.
Blackwell, Thomas, 276.
....., ....., petition of, 74.
Blair, Captain Gilbert, petition of, 265.
....., Colonel, Covenanting Commander in Edinburgh, 555, 557.
Blake, John, 156, 157.
....., Martin, vicar of Barnstaple, 20, 21.
....., his remonstrance, 21.
..... [Robert], 513.
Blakeney or Synterley, co. Norfolk, rectory of, 170.
Blakesley, co. Northampton, vicarage of, 608.
Bland, Samuel, letters and other papers of, 245, 297.
....., Thomas, letter of, 297.
Blandsby Park, sale of, 198.
Blatherwick, co. Northampton, 415.
Blessing of Stonehouse (a ship), 130.
Bletsoe, co. Beds., 40.
Blockley, co. Worcester, 502.
....., vicar of, *see* Durant, George.
Blodwell, co. Salop, Conventicle at, 7, 8.
Blomfield, Sarah, petition of, 260.
Blount, John, 302, 310.
....., Montjoy, Earl of Newport, Master-General of the Ordnance, 48, 60, 134, 135, 188, 229, 303, 315–318, 323, 354, 356, 368, 375, 388, 395, 398, 437, 443, 471, 472, 492, 508, 550, 552, 553, 560, 563, 574, 586.
....., member of the Council of War, 188, 295, 332.
..... lends the King 10,000*l.*, 493.
....., letters and other papers of, 227, 557.
....., the like to, 188, 227, 301, 337, 369 (3), 375, 445, 458.
....., Sir Thomas Pope, letter of, 520.
....., Walter, *see* Blunt.
Blower, Mary, 205.
....., Ralph, 205.
Blue Anchor, the, in Cheapside, 451.
Blunt or Blount, Giles, 275.
....., Mr. Attorney, 71.
....., Walter, 417.
....., ....., his sons, 417.
Blythe, Mr., 511.
Bodendicke, Jacob, a silversmith, petition of, 240.
Bodkin, William, of Henley, 275, 279.
Bohannan, *see* Buchannan, Sir John.
Bohemia, Elizabeth, Electress Palatine, Dowager Queen of, 9, 98, 213, 306, 320, 321, 420, 421, 422, 495, 531, 537, 550, 589.
....., letters of, 359, 571.
....., the like to, 476.
....., ....., her third son, *see* Maurice, Prince.
....., ....., her secretary, *see* Dingley, Mr.
Bolde, Edward, letter of, 503.
Bolingbrook, Earl of, *see* St. John, Oliver.
Bolline, *see* Boulogne.
Bologna, 172.
Bolton, Mr., his book, 131.
....., Sir Richard, Lord Chief Baron of Ireland, appointed Lord Chancellor, 158.
Bonaventure, the, (King's Ship), 13, 164, 400, 514, 569.
Bond, Edward, brewer, petition of, 152.
....., Mr., Patentee for sale of tobacco, 579.

Bonner, Gabriel, 243.
Boone, Sergeant, 144.
Boosey or Booseby, George, 279, 285.
Booth, Sir George, 341, 590.
Boothesley, George, 277.
Bordeaux, 307.
..... wines, 307.
Borders, the Northern, 50, 291, 292.
....., resolution of the judges concerning Border service, 223.
Borderers, the, 189.
Borough, Sir John, keeper of Records in the Tower of London, and Garter King-at-Arms, his fees, 354.
Boroughbridge, co. York, boroughmaster and boroughmen of, letter to, 347.
Borse, Hamlet, 403.
Bosewell or Boswell, William, 413.
Bostock, George, 496.
....., Sarah, 272, 281.
Boston, co. Lincoln, 281, 282, 493.
....., document dated from, 49.
Boston Inn, 590.
Bosvile, William, petition of, 160.
Boswell, Sir William, the King's Ambassador to the United Provinces, 9, 17, 241, 306, 312, 327, 420, 536.
Boteler, Allan, letter of, 233, 485.
....., ....., petition of, 232.
..... .., Katherine, petition of, 232.
....., her father, *see* Bartlett, Sir Thomas.
....., William, late sheriff of Beds., letter of, 419.
Bothwell, Earl of, *see* Stewart, Francis.
Botiller, John, former citizen of London, lease by, 261.
Boughton, Richard, *see* Broughton, Edward.
Boulogne or Bolline, port of, in France, 13, 148.
Boulton, Richard, 280, 286.
Bourchier, Countess of Bath, 147.
Bourn, co. Lincoln, 258, 259.
....., Trollop's Hospital and Free School at, 258, 259.
....., ....., notes touching the foundation of, 259.
Bourne, Philip, a messenger, 217.
....., Richard, a turner, 561.
Bowdon, George, 423.
Bowey, James, petition of, 230.
Bowles, Sir Charles, letter of, 364.
....., Mr., clerk, 526.
Bowring, Agnes, widow, petition of, 207.
Boyde, Stephen, bailie of Edinburgh, 440, 469, 528.
Boyle, Louis, Viscount Kinalmeaky, 297.
....., Roger, Baron of Broghill, 297, 341, 365.
Boyse, John, 256.
Bozeat, co. Northampton, 124.
Bracebridge, Henry, Mayor of Southampton, letters of, 63, 76.
Bradbourne, Humphrey, bill of, 527.
Braddocke, Francis, 198.
Bradford, Richard, mayor of Doncaster, 24.
Bradgate, Jervas, 222.
....., Martin, merchant, certificate by, 548.
Bradhurst, John, 268.
....., Susan, his wife, 268.
Bradingham, West, co. Norfolk, 510.
Bradley, Maiden, cos. Wilts and Somerset, market at, 143.
....., Emanuel, 271, 277, 283.
....., Samuel, 78.
Bradshaw, Edward, 272, 278.
....., Capt. Richard, grant to, 136.
Bradwell-by-Sea, rectory of, 433.
Bragg, Richard, 287.
Braithwait, William, merchant of Newcastle, examination of, 604.
Bramber, Sussex, rape of, 290.
Brames, Arnold, brief on behalf of, 300.
Bramfield, Sir Edward, letter of, 611.
Bramston, Sir John, Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench, 204, 217, 268, 411, 412.
....., letters to, 47, 62, 148.
....., reference of petition to, 338.
Brand, John, shipmaster, deposition of, 485.
Brandenburgh, Elector and Duke of, 263.
Brandling, Sir Francis, 312.
Brattell, Daniel, die-sinker, 438.
....., ....., his bill, 438.
Braughan, *see* Broghill.
Braughin, Herts., hund. of, 291.
Braunton, co. Devon, 71.
Brawner, *see* Broghill.
Bray, Dr. William, chaplain to Archbishop Laud, letter to, 386.
Braywood, 419.
Brazenose College, Oxford, 143, 331.
Bream or Breeme, Mr., 441, 563.
Breda, 422.
....., documents dated from, 420, 421.
Bremen in Germany, 264, 266, 267.
Brent, Sir Nathaniel, 205, 272–4, 276–9, 285, 287.
....., letters, &c. of, 331, 342, 508.
Brereton, Sir William, 565, 590.
Brerewood, Robert, M.P. for Chester, letters of, 341, 538.
Brett, Edward, 343.
....., Harry, 582.
Bretton, Robert, 203.
Brewer, Thomas, deposition of, 392.
Brewers, company of, 226.
....., orders concerning, 152.
....., licenses for, 453.
....., receiver of fines and rents of, *see* Duppa, Captain James.

Bricklayers of London, 97.
Brickmakers and Tilers, Company of, 8, 410.
Bricks, price of, 8.
Bridewell Hospital, 550, 576.
....., Governors of, petition of, 322, 323.
....., prison, London, 219.
Bridge, George, a glover, 561.
Bridgehouse, at London, 304.
Bridgeman, John, 467.
....., John, Bishop of Chester, 322, 588.
....., Mr., Vice-Chamberlain of Chester, 341.
....., Orlando, letter of, 52.
Bridges, William, 112, 113.
Bridgwater, Somerset, mayor of, 482.
....., Earl of, *see* Egerton, John.
Bridlington Bay, 263, 264, 265.
Bridport, co. Dorset, 118, 304.
Brisach, governor of, *see* Palatinate, Charles Louis.
Brisco, Cumberland, 202.
Bristol, 39, 40, 72, 241, 341, 370, 424.
....., documents dated from, 10, 71, 531, 532.
....., chamberlain, disputed election of, 111, and *see* Farmer, Ralph; Chetwyn, William.
....., corporation of, petition of, 111.
....., diocese of, 10.
....., dean and chapter, lands of, 9, 10.
....., dean of, *see* Nicholas, Dr. Matthew.
....., late dean of, *see* Chetwind, Dr. Edward.
....., mayor of, 145, 326, and *see* Knight, George.
....., ....., letter of, 531.
....., ....., and others, letter to, 406.
....., prebendaries of, 10.
....., recorder of, *see* Glanville, serjeant.
..... ship-money, 406.
... ..... soap making, 602.
....., starch makers of, 93.
....., sale of gunpowder in, 424.
....., bishop of, *see* Skinner, Robert.
Britain, or Great Britain, 156, 321.
Brittany in France, 225.
Brixham, Devon, 409.
Brixton, Surrey, hundred of, 224.
Broad Street, London, 486.
Brockett, Robert, lands left by him to superstitious uses, 260.
Brockworth, co. Gloucester, 280.
Broghill or Braughan, Lord of, *see* Boyle, Roger, Baron of Broghill.
Broken Wharf, storehouse at, 117.
Bromfield, Sir Edward, Alderman of London, 138, 335, 344.
Bromhall, Andrew, petition of, 235.
....., John, merchant, 235, 236.
Bromley, Kent, hundred of, 289.
....., William, petition of, 217.
Brook or Brooke, Sir Basil, petition of, 110, 111.
....., Edward, 272, 278, 282, 286.
....., ....., his wife Jane, 272, 278, 282, 286.
....., Sir John, 141.
....., Sir Robert, 408.
Brook, Lord, *see* Greville, Robert.
Brookesby, Mary, 5.
....., Matthew, 5.
Broom, John, 82, 83.
....., Ann his wife, 82, 83.
Broughton, Edward, *alias* Boughton, Richd., 282, 284.
....., George, bailiff to Lord Vaux, 123.
....., Humphry, 240.
....., Stephen, prebendary of Worcester, 106.
Brouncker or Brunckard, Sir William, gentleman of the Privy Chamber, 142, 473, 481, 508.
....., ....., his troop of horse, 492, 508.
Brown, variously spelt:—
....., Christopher, 249.
....., Eleanor, 302.
....., Francis, Viscount Montague, recusant, 215.
....., Henry, 411, affidavit of, 451.
....., James, letter of, 514.
....., John, founder of iron ordnance, 337, 586.
....., ....., of Witherstone, 222, 264.
....., ....., S.T.P., 289.
....., Peter, 302.
....., Robert, petition of, 202.
....., Sir Valentine, Treasurer of the Army for Scotland, in the reign of Elizabeth, 225.
....., William, 26.
Browning, Jeremy, of Maldon, 395.
....., John, 275, 279.
Brownlow, John, sheriff of co. Lincoln, 86.
....., ....., letters of, 465, 556.
....., Richard, sen., 17.
....., ....., junior, 17, 18.
Broxon, Frances, widow, petition of, 209.
....., Richd., deceased, 209.
Broxton, co. Cheshire, hundred of, 198.
Bruce, Sir Henry, 44.
....., Robert, formerly King of Scotland, 534.
Brudenell, Edmund, licence to travel, 532.
....., Sir Thos. Lord, Brudenell, a recusant, 215, 486.
....., ....., his son Robert, 486.
Brunker, Sir William, 550, 552.
....., ....., his troop, 550, 552, 593.
Brunswick, Duke of, 240.
Brussels, 393, 432, 499.
....., document dated from, 499.
....., Admiralty, 338.

Bruton, Margaret, petition of, 210.
....., William, 210.
Buchannan or Bohannan, Sir John, 324, 342, 343, 345, 384, 385, 429, 491.
Bucherd, James, bailie of Edinburgh, 469.
Buck, T., letter of, 267.
Buckhurst, late Lord Treasurer, 60.
Buckinghamshire, visitation of, 212.
Buckland, Francis, 283, 285.
Bucknell or Buckenhill, vic. in dioc. Hereford, 70.
Buckner, William, parson of St. Thos., Salisbury, 400.
Budier, Nicholas, petition of, 42.
Buildings, new, in and near London, commissioners for, 605.
Bulkeley, Thos., Viscount Bulkeley of Cashell 215.
....., Thos., 289.
Buller, George, 147.
Bullion, importation of, 199, 200.
....., exportation of, prohibited, 201.
....., gold and silver, to be considered as commodities of merchandise, 199.
....., project for stamping, 199, 200.
Bumsted, John, petition of, 481.
Burd, John, musician, 85.
Burderop, Wilts, 153.
....., documents dated from, 45, 153, 163, 356, 467.
Burford, co. Oxford, 247, 275.
....., bailiff of, *see* Watkins, George.
Burges, Matthias, patent to, 403.
Burgh, Capt. Christopher, 183, 349.
....., Edward, certificate of, 126.
....., Ulick de, Earl of St. Albans, a recusant, 215.
Burghill, John, 403.
....., Robt., 310.
Burkitt, Milo, 287.
Burlamachi, Philip, merchant, letters and other papers of, 91.
....., ....., protection for, 136.
Burleigh or Burley, Capt., 163, 348, 474.
Burnett, Alexander, 262.
Burnham, Westgate, rect. of, 368.
Burrows, Elizabeth, widow, petition of, 458.
Burstead Magna, co. Essex, vicarage of, 337.
Burston, William, 496.
Burton, Dr. Edward, letter of, 386.
....., Edward, J. P., 152.
....., Henry, B.D., the Puritan divine, 518.
....., Mr., clerk, 509.
....., Ralph, 280, 285.
....., Thomas, 35.
Bury, Mary, petition of, 209.
....., ....., her husband, 210.
....., Mr., suit of, 350.
Bush, Isaac, messenger in the Exchequer, 348.
Butcher, J., 6.
Butchers and graziers, orders concerning, 355, 364.
..... licensed to sell flesh in Lent, 550.
Butler, the Chief, of England, 357.
Butler, Capt., 167.
....., James, petition of, 268.
....., Lawrence, 9.
....., Mr., 48, 89.
....., Prudence, petition of, 268.
....., Thomas, letter of, 12.
....., Capt. William, 432.
Butter, unlawful exportation of, 40.
....., supply of, for the army in the North, 563.
Butterfield, Robt., M.A., 273, 278, 284.
Byard, Bartholomew, 5, 6.
....., Isabel, 6.
Byng, Capt. Gilbert, petition of, 267.
Byrd, Nicholas, letter of, 378.
Byron, Sir Nicholas, governor of Carlisle, 134, 224, 301, 323, 375, 378, 399, 431, 443, 471, 476, 531, 549, 596.
....., ....., indenture by, 504.
....., letters, &c. to, 459, 475.
....., ....., named member of the Council of War, 188, 332, 398.
....., ....., appointed governor of Carlisle, 321.

## C.

Cadeleigh or Cadley, in co. Devon, rectory of, 17.
Cadiz, in Spain, late expedition to, 229, 340.
Cæsar, Sir Charles, Master of the Rolls, 532.
....., ....., warrant to, 583.
Calandrini, Pompeio, protection for, 136.
Calcedon, bishop of, 63.
Caldecott, Thos. J. P., letter of, 5.
Caldewall, E., 54.
....., Tamar, widow, petition of, 76.
....., Thos., deceased, 76.
....., Wm., 54, 491.
Caldicott, co. Monmouth, manor of, 463, 464.

Calley, William, junr., letters of, 163.
....., Sir William, late receiver of the King's revenues in cos. Oxford and Berks, 126.
....., ....., letters of, 45, 153, 163, 356, 467.
Calthorpe, James, the King's ward, 170.
Calvert, Cecil, Lord Baltimore, letter of, 76.
....., Mr., 6.
Calvin, John, the reformer, 212, 316.
Cambricks and lawn, impositions on, collectors of, 191.
Cambridge, 248.
....., document dated from, 444.
....., corporation of, 473.
....., ....., petition of, 259.
....., fair at, 259.
..... gaol, 259.
....., manor of, 52, 259.
Cambridge, co., 248.
....., sheriff of, *see* Pychard, Thos.
....., ....., letter to, 140.
..... ship-money, 140, 472, 473.
....., inhabitants of, 51.
..... arms returned, 51.
....., musters, 403.
..... University, 30, 130, 248, 277, 379, 380.
..... ....., vice-chancellor of, *see* Cosin, John.
..... ..... vice-chancellor and senate of, letters to, 140, 202.
..... ....., for colleges and halls, *see* their several names.
Camden, William, the antiquary, 32.
....., Lady Elizabeth, widow, 247.
Campbell, Archibald, Earl of Argyle, 555.
....., Constantine, 266.
....., John, Earl of Loudoun, sent commissioner to London, 98, 113, 397, 472, 553, 557.
....., ....., letter of, 610.
....., ....., letters to, 94, 610, 611.
....., ....., his speech to the King, 512, 553.
....., ....., answers signed by, 535.
Campion, Hugh, bill of, 585.
Cams, Jehan de la, examination of, 307.
Canary Islands, the, export of corn to, 152.
Candles and tapers, new invention for making, patent for, 403.
Canterbury, 28, 31, 281, 474.
....., parliamentary elections at, 562.
..... silk-weavers, *see* Weavers.
....., dioc. of, 42.
....., Archbishop, *see* Laud, William.
....., Arches Court, Dean of, *see* Lambe, Sir John.
....., Dean, *see* Bargrave, Dr. Isaac.
Cape, Peter, 312, 412.
Carden, John, petition of, 208.
Cardenas, Don Olonso de, resident or ambassador from Spain, 22, 44, 170.
.. ....., ....., described by the King as "a silly, ignorant, odd fellow," 22.
....., ....., his house in London, 170.
Cardewell, *see* Cordewell.
Cardiff, 571.
....., corporation of, 571.
..... ship-money, 571.
Cardmakers of London, company of, 554.
Cards and dice, impost on, 70.
..... ....., manufacture and sale of, 131, 245, 554.
....., patentees, *see* Squibb and Proger.
Carew Castle, co. Pembroke, 221, 222.
Carew, Sir John, 221, 222.
....., Sir Nicholas, J.P. for Surrey, 63.
....., ....., letters of, 2, 45.
....., ——, 262.
Carew's sconce, in the Isle of Wight, 552.
Carey or Cary, Horatio, sergeant-major, petition of, 343.
....., Lucius Viscount Falkland, 518.
....., Mr., 219.
Caribees or Carlisle Islands, 480.
Carisbrook, Isle of Wight, 304, 364, 377, 552.
Carlell or Carlisle, Roger, 338.
Carleton, *see* Carlton, Sir Dudley.
Carlisle, 51, 109, 225, 318, 322, 354, 373, 475.
....., abbey at, 425.
....., citadel and castle of, 143, 304, 323, 347, 424, 425, 504, 596.
....., documents dated from, 347, 424.
..... gaol, 347.
..... .., garrison at, 225, 295, 296, 318, 322, 349, 398, 399, 431, 452, 471, 504, 549.
....., storehouses, &c. at, 375, 399, 413, 416, 424, 425, 513, 530, 549, 595.
....., governor of, *see* Willoughby, Sir Francis, and Byron, Sir Nicholas.
....., mayor of, *see* Baynes, John.
....., new prison, 304.
....., dioc., 89.
....., canons, 202.
....., Cathedral, repairs of, 149.
....., dean, *see* Comber, Thos.
....., dean and chapter, 202, 425.
....., prebends, 149, 150.
....., Bishop of, *see* Potter, Barnabas.
....., Earl of, *see* Hay, James.
....., late Earl of, *see* Hay, James.
....., Countess of, *see* Hay, Margaret.
..... islands, *see* Caribees.
Carlton-in-Lindrick, co. Notts, 144.
Carlton, Sir Dudley, Clerk of the Council, 413.
....., ....., letters and other papers of, 144.
....., ....., letters to, 20, 83, 177.
....., ....., reference of petition to, 97.
....., Guy, presentation to, 89.

Carmarden, Richard, Surveyor General of Customs, 407, 505.
Carmarthen, co., 443.
....., sheriff, *see* Hooker, William.
....., late sheriff, *see* Jones, Wm.
..... ship-money, 157, 470.
Carnaby, John, petition of, 241.
Carnarvon, co., 597.
Carnarvon, Earl of, *see* Dormer, Robt.
Carne, John, sheriff of co. Merioneth, letter of, 570.
....., William, 583.
....., ....., letter of, 108.
Carnegie, David, Earl of Southesk, 592.
Carr, George, 532.
... ....., Henry, depositions of, 451, 462.
....., Leonard, 401.
....., Mary, Lady, wife of Sir Robert, 374, 409, 410.
....., Robert, Treasurer of the Army sent into the North in the reign of Elizabeth, 225.
....., Sir Robert, 374, 409, 410.
....., ....., letters to, 244.
....., ....., his children, 374.
....., Robert, Earl of Somerset, 252.
....., Thomas, postmaster of Berwick, 291.
Carter, George, a messenger, 172, 547.
Carteret, Amice de, lieutenant-bailiff and judge in the Isle of Jersey, 195, 196.
....., C., 474.
....., Ely de, lieutenant-bailiff of Jersey, letter to, 405.
....., Capt. George, comptroller of the King's ships, 37, 42, 47, 50, 157, 159, 348.
....., ....., letter of, 297.
....., ....., his wife, 297.
....., Sir Philip, Lieut.-Governor of the Isle of Jersey, letter to, 405.
Carthage, in Africa, 516.
Cartwright, Captain, comptroller of the Navy, letter to, 325.
Cary, John, petition of, 463.
Casimir, Prince, 495, 551, 571, 572.
Cassell, Viscount, *see* Bulkeley, Thos., Viscount Bulkeley of Cashell.
Castle Garth, co. Northumberland, 602.
Castlehaven, Viscount, *see* Touchet, George.
Castles and forts, commissioners for survey of, 48.
....., repairs of, 369.
Castleton, document dated from, 449.
Castlon, John, post for London, 392.
Catesby, Eleanor, wife of Richd., junr., 342, 484.
....., Richd., 186, 342, 484.
....., Richard, son of the above, 342, 484.
....., Ursula, 186, 484.
....., William, son of Eleanor, 342, 484.
Catilin, John, 211.
Cato, Major, the Roman (Marcus Portius), 516.
Catsash, co. Somerset, hundred of, 569, 580.
..... ship-money, 570, 580.
Cave, Sir Richd., letters of, 320, 435, 494, 589.
Cavelry regiments, 301 ; *and see* Army.
Cavendish, Wm., Earl of Devonshire, Lord Lieutenant of co. Derby, letters of, 79, 141.
....., ....., the like to, 262.
....., William, Earl of Newcastle, 69, 159.
....., ....., letter of, 125.
....., ....., promises to subscribe 10,000*l.* to the loan, 158.
Cawood Castle, co. York, 84.
..... ....., documents dated from, 11, 85.
Cecill, Robert, late Earl of Salisbury, and Lord Treasurer, 75.
....., William, Earl of Exeter, letter to, 587.
....., William, Earl of Salisbury, 93, 379.
Cephalonia, island of, 235.
Chadlington, Oxon, manor of, 215.
Chafford, Essex, hund. of, 290.
Chafin, Richard, 414.
Chalmer, Wm., deceased, 262.
Chamber, Treasurer of the, *see* Uvedale, Sir William.
....., ....., deputy to, *see* Paddon, Robert.
Chamberlain, John, letters and other papers of, 119 (4).
... ....., Mr., a collector of ship-money, 120.
....., Wm., 176.
Chamberlain, the Lord, *see* Herbert, Philip, Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery.
Chambers, Daniel, petition of, 214.
....., Elizabeth, petition of, 208.
....., John, letter of, 532.
....., Rich., 138.
....., Robt., letter of, 25.
..... or Chalmers, Thomas, a friar and almoner to Cardinal Richelieu, 267, 572.
....., William, mariner, 208.
Champigny, M. de, 551.
Chancery, Court of, 39, 67, 122, 124, 193, 203, 209, 218, 222, 254, 394, 436, 501.
..... Rolls, *see* Records.
....., six clerks of, *see* Six Clerks.
Chancery Lane, London, 501.
..... ....., taverns in, 501.
Chanon, William, suit of, 415.
Chapman, Edmund, petition of, 293.
....., Francis, petition of, 240.
....., Henry, former mayor of Newcastle, 602.
....., Jasper, of Jersey, 258.
....., Thos., 222.
Chard, 580.
....., document dated from, 580.
Charing Cross, London, 379.

Charlcoate, co. Warwick, 342, 484.
....., ....., document dated from, 584.
Charles I., notices of, and references and allusions to, *passim*.
..... celebrates the feast of St. George at Windsor, 19.
..... describes the Spanish resident as "a silly, ignorant, odd fellow," 22.
..... endeavours to prevent the Holland and Spanish admirals fighting in English waters, 22.
..... gives order for the billeting of Spaniards driven ashore by the Hollanders, as strangers, 23.
..... grants convoy to the Spaniards for Dunkirk, 33, 36.
..... orders the Holland admiral to depart out of Dover road, 36.
..... employs Hubert le Sueur to cast a bust of King James in brass, 74.
..... instructs the governor of Edinburgh Castle to force the town by battery of ordnance, if the inhabitants refuse to supply him with victuals or other provisions at reasonable rates, 86.
..... gives directions for the internal arrangement of Worcester Cathedral, 130, 189.
..... authorises the sale of five pieces of hangings of the story of the Apostles, made at Mortlake, to the Earl of Holland, 143.
..... directs a judicial inquiry to be made by the Lord Chief Justice whether the refusal of a Church of England minister to administer the Holy Communion to such as will not come up to the rails in the chancel be an offence against any statute law, 148.
..... determines to summon a parliament, 149; *and see* Parliament.
..... gives instructions to Lord Ettrick for defence of Edinburgh Castle, 154.
..... issues writs for levying ship-money, notwithstanding the assembling of Parliament, 158.
..... obtains money by means of a loan, 95, 148, 158, 333.
..... returns answer to the Covenanters, 178, 194.
..... submits the question of Border military service to the judges, 223.
....., his intervention in behalf of the Prince Elector Palatine, 320, 351, 359, 371, 428, 459, 494.
..... promises audience to the commissioners sent by the Covenanters, 332; *and see* Scotland, Commissioners.
..... is surrounded by many well-wishers to the Covenanters, 373.
....., question of the King's title to the marsh lands lying between the ebb and flow of the tide, 479.
..... orders a barge of state to be made against the meeting of Parliament, 487.
Charles I.—*cont.*
....., warrant for payment of 25,000*l.* for redemption of his Majesty's great jewel left with the King of Denmark, 487.
..... called our Solomon, 492.
....., notes in his hand touching the demands of the Covenanters, 534.
....., question of subscribing the covenant debated in the Council, the King present, 543.
....., his designs known to the Covenanters, 584.
....., commissions of, 1, 458.
....., Declaration, the Large, 596, 609.
....., grants, licences, and patents of, 17, 74, 124, 131 (2), 136, 151 (2), 157, 158 (2), 172, 173, 198, 318, 337, 348, 357, 388, 403 (2), 419, 423 (2), 430, 442 (2), 452, 471, 477, 487, 493 (2), 497 (3), 498 (2), 512, 527, 532 (2), 549, 567, 605 (2).
....., letters of, 3, 47, 86 (2), 104, 105, 148 153, 154 (2), 160 (2), 173, 175, 183, 184, 197 (2), 202, 303, 317, 356, 359, 360 (2), 367 (2), 432 (2), 487, 488, 493, 512, 533 (3), 557, 558, 594, 609, 610, 611 (3).
....., orders of, *see* Council, Orders of, the King present.
....., pardons by, 605.
....., presentations to livings by, 17, 29, 39, 42, 44, 57, 70 (3), 89 (2), 131 (2), 170, 192, 337, 368, 433, 527, 532, 605.
....., protections by, 104, 136, 153, 567.
....., royal assent to decrees of Commissioners of Sewers, 403.
....., warrants, writs, privy seals, and fiats of, 17, 42, 44, 45, 54, 66, 74 (2), 89 (3), 104 (3), 119, 124 (4), 131 (2), 136, 142, 143 (3), 148, 157 (2), 160, 172, 173, 183, 184, 187, 191 (2), 198, 232, 298, 318 (2), 334, 337 (4), 349 (3), 354, 356, 364, 367, 403, 411, 419, 430 (2), 471, 472, 497 (3), 502 (2), 532, 533 (2), 549, 567 (4).
....., letters, petitions, and other papers addressed to, *see* the Names of the writers.
....., ....., references and orders on, *see* Names of referees.
....., his children, *see* Children, the Royal.
....., councillors in the North, 217.
....., new year's gifts, 136, 300.
....., game, 119, 198, 298, 325.
....., pastimes, 459.
....., contribution money for expedition against Scotland, *see* Scotland.
..... cabinet council, 475.
....., lands and revenues as Prince of Wales, 198; *and see* Revenues, the King's.
....., ....., Commissioners of, 71, 76, 164.
....., ....., ....., reference to, of petition, 76.
....., Queen, *see* Henrietta Maria.

Charles I.—*cont.*
....., apothecary in ordinary, *see* Rumler, John Wolfgang; *and* Fountnay, Julian.
....., chamberlain of the household, *see* Herbert, Philip, Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery.
....., coachmen, 127.
....., comptroller of his ships, *see* Palmer, Sir Henry, and Carteret, Capt. George.
....., comptroller of his household, *see* Jermyn, Sir Thos.
....., equerries, 175.
....., esquires of the body, 196.
....., footman, *see* Craig, M.
....., household, *see* Household, the Royal.
....., governor of his tapestry works at Mortlake, *see* Palmer, Sir James.
....., Groom of the Privy Buckhounds, *see* Dixon, Bartholomew.
....., jewelers, 240.
....., Keeper of the Privy Purse, *see* Livingston, James.
....., kitchen, clerk of the, *see* Pay, Nicholas.
....., Marshal of Ceremonies, *see* Andros, Amis, and Nicholls, Ralph.
....., masks at court, 352, 365, 459.
....., Master of Jewel-house, *see* Mildmay, Sir Henry.
....., Master of the Great Wardrobe, *see* Fielding, Wm., Earl of Denby.
....., Master of his Majesty's Barge, *see* Warner, Nöel.
....., Master of the Horse, *see* Hamilton, James Marquis of.
....., marshal-farrier, *see* Snapes, Edward.
....., mathematical instruments, 191.
....., palace at Westminster, 611.
....., pavilion, 196.
....., pictures and statues at Whitehall, 269.
....., purveyor of wines, *see* Lessland, Mr.
....., purveyor of perfumes and sweets, *see* Sheires, George, Rumler, John Wolfgang, and Metcalfe, A.
....., receiver of fines and forfeitures ecclesiastical, *see* Holford, Benjamin.
....., receiver-general of his revenues, *see* Wharton, Thos.
....., robes, *see* Wardrobe, the Great.
....., Sergeant Plumber, *see* Enbree, John.
....., stables, 124.
....., tailor, *see* Ramsey, Robt., and Murray, David.
....., Treasurer of the Chamber, *see* Vane, Sir Henry.
....., Yeoman of the Revels, *see* Taylor, Joseph.
....., Yeoman of the Removing Wardrobe, *see* Rennersley, Clement.
Charles, Prince, subsequently Charles II., 69, 378, 591.
....., his education, 69.
....., his household, paymaster of, *see* Holland, Cornelius.
....., his tutor, *see* Duppa, Bishop of Chichester.
....., groom of his bedchamber, *see* Jermyn, Thos.
....., gentleman of the bedchamber to, *see* Nevill, Richard; *and see* Children, the Royal.
Charles Louis, Elector Palatine, *see* Palatinate.
Charles, the (King's ship), 355, 418.
Charter House, London, 25.
..... ....., governors of the, 25.
Chatham, 348, 510, 527, 547, 569.
Chatteris, co. Cambridge, 248.
Chavigny, Monsr. de, 351, 428, 495.
Chaworth, George Viscount, late sheriff of co. Notts, petition of, 247.
Cheapside, London, 338, 451.
Cheesemongers of London, petition of, 563.
Chelmsford, Essex, 530, 609.
Chelsea, near London, 374.
Cherry, Francis, 262.
Chertsey, Surrey, 118.
Cheshire, Thos., clerk, 143.
..... or Chester, Henry, late sheriff of Beds, 464.
Chesland, Robt., wine cooper, 560, 568.
Chester, *otherwise* West Chester, 341, 565, 591, 592.
....., documents dated from, 168, 341, 353, 456, 538, 564, 568, 590.
....., mayor of, *see* Harvey, Robt.
....., recorder, *see* Ratcliff, John.
....., parliamentary elections, 168, 341, 564, 565, 590.
..... ship-money, 568.
Chester, Bishop of, *see* Bridgeman, John.
Chester, county palatine of, 133, 249, 353, 356, 457.
....., ....., bailiff, itinerant, of, *see* Henn, Henry.
....., ....., chamberlain of, *see* Stanley, Wm., Earl of Derby, and Strange, James, Lord.
....., ....., election of burgesses for Parliament, 565.
....., ....., Exchequer Court of, 249.
....., ....., justices of peace, letters of, 133.
....., ....., sheriff, *see* Powell, Sir Thomas.
....., ....., ship-money, 456, 457.
....., ....., shire-court, 249.
....., ....., shire-hall, 249.
Chesterfield, 454.

Chetwind, Dr. Edw., late Dean of Bristol, 10.
Chetwyn, Wm., elected chamberlain of Bristol, 111.
Chevalier, Clement, 144.
Chicheley, Lady, 293.
Chichester, Sussex, 447.
....., ....., mayor and aldermen, petition of, of, 447.
....., ....., new charter for, 447.
Chick, St. Osyth, co. Essex, 486.
Chickard Gabriel, certificate of, 548.
Chidley, Sir George, 312.
Chilbolton, Hants, 304, 364.
Childe, Richard, sheriff of Beds, account of ship-money by, 464.
Children, the Royal, 154, 372, 431.
....., ....., apothecary in ordinary for, *see* Rumler, John Wolfgang.
....., ....., pastimes, 459.
....., ....., paymaster to, *see* Holland, Cornelius.
....., ....., revenues of, 372.
Chilworth, co. Surrey, 512.
China, silk stuffs brought from, 38.
Chittingly, 366.
Chiver, Robert, patent to, 532.
Cholmondeley, co. Chester, 591.
Cholmondeley, Sir Richd., letter of, 353.
....., Robert, Viscount, in Ireland, 564, 590, 591.
....., ....., his lady, 564.
Cholsey, co. Berks, 162.
Choppell Woods, 560.
Christendom, 435, 543.
Christian IV., King of Denmark, 317, 371, 435, 459, 487, 494, 525, 550, 570, 572.
Christ's Hospital, London, 267.
Chudleigh, George, certificate of, 412.
Chulcross, John, late sheriff of co. Derby, 118.
Church Down, co. Gloucester, 119.
Church government, 55, 56; *and see* England, Church of.
Church, Percy, 167.
Churchill, Wm., sheriff of Dorset, report of, 454.
Churchill, co. Oxford, document dated from, 113.
....., churchwardens of, 112, 466; *and see* Whitley, John; Bridges, Wm.
....., ....., ....., petition of, 467.
Chute, Edward, 218.
Cinque Ports, the, 7, 13, 46, 331, 333.
....., Judge of, *see* Rives, Dr. Thos.
....., Lord Warden of, *see* Howard, Theophilus, Earl of Suffolk.
Civel or Civet, Francois, 143.
....., Pierre, 143.
....., ....., petition of, 238.
Clapham, Paul, petition of, 220.
....., Susan, his wife, 220.
Clare, Earl of, *see* Holles, John.
Clare Hall, Cambridge, 353.
Clark or Clerke, variously spelt:—
....., George, clerk of the deliveries, 227.
....., George, mayor of Gravesend, 170.
....., James, J.P., 201, 202.
..... Lonvile, *see* Lanckton, Henry.
....., Mr., 509.
....., Richard, B.D., release to, 477.
....., Dr. [Samuel], 281.
....., sergeant, 408.
....., Wm., 280.
Clavering, Sir John, 312, 362.
Clay, Richard, protection to, 567.
Claybrook, co. Leicester, 222.
Clee, Robert, examination of, 191.
....., Thos., brewer, 219.
Cleish, laird of, *see* Colvill.
Clement, Benedict, 198.
Clements Inn, document dated from, 430.
..... Field, 477.
Clench, Edw., 277, 287.
....., ....., petition of, 205.
Clerk or Clerke, *see* Clark.
Clerkenwell, document dated from, 125, 141.
Cleveland, Earl of, *see* Wentworth, Thos.
Cliffe, Thos., brief for, 137.
Clifford, Francis, Earl of Cumberland, and sheriff of Westmorland, letter to, 140.
....., George, third Earl of Cumberland, 298.
....., [Henry], Lord, 546.
....., ....., ....., letter to, 585.
Clifton, Mr., 548.
Clink prison, Surrey, 213.
Clinton, Edward, late Earl of Lincoln, 15.
....., Theophilus, Earl of Lincoln, 14.
....., ....., proceedings against, in the High Commission Court, 270, 277, 283.
Close Rolls, *see* Rolls.
Cloths, trade in, 234, 243, 245, 251, 334, 599.
....., white, undressed, 234.
....., Duke of Lenox's patent for exportation of, 234, 333, 334, 485, 599.
Clowberry, William, 29.
Clyde, river, 504.
Coals or sea coal, supply of, *see* London.
....., duty on, 441, 544.
Coal merchants, company of, 441, 543, 544.
Cobb, John, petition of, 214.
Cochrane, Crowner, (Colonel John), 382
Cockerton, Robt., petition of, 210.
Cogan, Henry, Comptroller of the Mint, 423.
Coggeshall, Essex, baize makers of, 243.
Coghern, Col., a Scotchman, 572.
Coghill, Henry, 247.
....., Sir Thos., 189.
Coignet, M., 91.

Coinage, 173, 200.
Coke, George, bishop of Hereford, 71, 72.
....., ....., his son, late precentor at Hereford, 73.
....., Sir John, Secretary of State and one of the Comptrollers General of the Posts, 89, 129, 158, 201, 317, 320, 321, 332, 341, 348, 365, 371, 401, 433–435, 454, 459, 477, 494.
....., ....., resigns the office of Secretary of State (2nd Feb.), 430, 460.
....., ..... letter of, 420.
....., ....., letter to, 90.
Coker, co. Somerset, 532.
Colchester, Essex, 235, 286, 594.
..... Castle, 57.
....., mayor of, *see* Langley, John.
Colcombe House, 299.
Cole, a sailor, 163.
Colebrook Ward in Duffield Forest, co. Derby, 145, 493.
Coleshill, co. Berks, 162.
Colford or Collesford, co. Dorset, 280, 283.
Collard, Thos., letter of, 6.
....., ....., his son Luttrell, 6.
Colles, Humphry, 197.
Colliers, masters and owners of, petition of, 242.
....., list of, employed in transporting soldiers into the North, 226.
Collins, Arthur, 230.
....., ....., petition of, 230.
....., Cuthbert, 497.
....., Theophilus, portreeve of Yeovil, 29.
....., ....., letter of, 29.
Collison, Margaret, 137.
Collyer, Robert, of Bedford, 607.
Cologne, 434, 494.
Colombine, Wm., 52.
Colt, George, petition of, 220.
Colvill, James, 496, 610.
....., ....., letter to, 397.
....., ....., his brother the Laird of Cleish, 397.
....., Wm., *see* Covell.
Combe, Mr., 286.
Comber, Thos., S.T.P., dean of Carlisle, 149, 150.
Comes or Combs, Richd., 300, 354.
....., ....., bond of, 377.
Commissioner, the King's, for Scotland, *see* Stuart, John, Earl of Traquair.
Common Law, procedure of, 122.
Common Pleas, Court of, 47, 329, 330, 404, 405, 423, 436, 479, 524.
....., judges of, 187.
....., ....., petition of, touching fees, 524.
....., ....., schedule of fees payable to, 524.
....., Lord Chief Justice of, *see* Finch, Sir John, and after (27 Jan. 1640), Littleton, Sir Edwd.
Common Prayer Book, the, 5; *and see* England, Church of.
Commonwealth, grievances of the, 602.
Compter, the, prison in Wood Street or the Poultry, 2, 214, 221, 264.
....., the, in Southwark, 204, 279, 281, 285.
Compton, Sir Henry, K.B., 307.
....., John, suit of, proceedings in, 415.
Compton Dando, co. Somerset, rectory of, 415.
Comptroller of the Household, 147; *and see* Jermyn, Sir Thos.
Condicote, co. Gloucester, 419.
Conformity, book touching, *see* Francis, Father.
Congan, Nicholas, deceased, 497.
Congiers, *see* Conyers, Sir John.
Coningesby, Captain Francis, Surveyor of the Ordnance, 48, 227, 294, 446.
....., ....., his salary, 294.
....., Thos., late sheriff of Herts, 120.
Conisholme, co. Lincoln, document dated from, 12.
Conn, Henry, clerk of the sewers in co. Lincoln, letter of, 49.
Conniack, Mr., 60.
Connie, [Henry], 35, 584.
Constable, Henry, Viscount Dunbar, a recusant, 215.
Constantinople, document dated from, 3.
Consterier, *see* Coustrier, Peter.
Convertive, the, (King's ship), 19, 164, 355, 418.
Convocation, writ of, summons for, 472.
Conway, document dated from, 470.
....., Edward, Viscount Conway and Killultagh, Lord Marshal of Ireland, and General of the Horse, 98, 134, 295, 301, 375, 378, 416, 431, 443, 454, 476, 527, 549.
....., ....., books supplied to, 54.
....., ....., letters to, 421, 458, 461, 608.
....., ....., named member of the Council of War, 188, 332.
....., ....., General of the Horse in the army of the North, 321, 332, 575.
Conyers, Sir John, governor of Berwick, Lieutenant General in the army of the North, and member of the Council of War, 188, 313, 321, 332, 390, 476, 539, 540, 596.
....., ....., letters, &c. of, 327, 400, 420, 421, 531, 536.
....., ....., the like to, 312, 328, 329, 459, 476.
....., ....., member of the Council of War, 459.
....., ....., his wife and family, 421, 422.
....., Mr., a vintner, 408.
... ....., William, 125, 140, 560.
....., ....., letter of, 530.
Coo, Thomas, petition of, 218.

Cooke, Sir Robert, 580–582.
....., Thos., 273, 278, 284.
....., ....., letters of, 108, 507.
Cookeson, Mr., patentee for sale of tobacco, 89.
Cooper, Anne, 528.
....., Sir Anthony Ashley, 68.
....., Christopher, 528.
....., Sir John, 68.
....., John, 5, 528.
....., ....., clerk, 273, 276, 278.
....., Peter, 528.
....., Rose, 5.
Coopers, the, *see* Wine Coopers.
Copley, Lionel, 160.
Coppin, Mr., 276.
Copping, Susan, 280.
Copthorne, Surrey, hundred, 290.
Corbett, Mr., 508, 509.
....., Sir Thos., 70.
Corbold, Mark, 280.
Cordewell, Francis, deputy saltpetreman, 101, 102.
....., Samuel, the King's gunpowder-maker, 68, 92, 101, 102, 117, 136, 294, 295, 324, 381, 424, 432.
....., ....., letters and other papers of, 67, 339, 424 (2).
....., ....., the like to, 511.
Corham, Roger, 281.
Cork in Ireland, 404.
Corn, exportation of, 24, 133, 152, 331.
....., prices of, 24, 133, 152, 352, 506.
Cornbury Park, document dated from, 333.
Cornelius, Thos., 507.
Cornhill or Cornwell, 140.
Cornwall, 129, 179, 232, 494.
....., document dated from, 590.
....., duchy of, 71, 231.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, receiver of Crown rents in, *see* Godolphin, Sir Francis.
....., sheriff of, *see* Trevill, Richard.
....., late sheriff of, *see* Godolphin, Francis.
..... ship-money, 432, 590.
....., tinners of, *see* Tinners.
Corpus Christi College, document dated from, 73.
Corselis, Lucas, petition of, 427.
Corston, co. Somerset, 415.
Corunna in Spain, 68.
Cory, Capt. Humphry, petition of, 224.
Cosby, co. Leicester, 6.
Cosens, Mr., 530.
Cosin, John, S.T.P., Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge University, 259, 277, 287, 387.
Coster, Thos., clerk, 274, 279, 287.
Cothran, Cronner, *see* Cochrane, Crowner.
Cotswold, co. Gloucester, 580.
Cottee, Samuel, 201.
Cottesford, Robert, rector of Hadleigh, testimonial of, 547.
Cottington, Francis Lord, Chancellor of the Exchequer, and Master of the Court of Wards and Liveries, 35, 45, 57, 58, 68, 101, 110, 111, 119, 132, 161, 178, 203, 255, 298, 324, 337, 356, 414, 438, 439, 465, 471, 478, 494, 529, 548, 550, 565, 586.
....., ....., named member of the Council of War, 188, 332.
....., ....., letters and other papers of, 25, 78, 100, 117 (2), 132, 198, 325, 448, 495.
....., ....., the like to, 25, 117, 154, 342, 349, 369, 405, 414, 415, 420, 458.
....., ....., references to, of petitions and other papers, 1, 53, 61, 68, 70, 94, 132, 146, 165, 311, 480, 524.
Cotton, in St. Mary's parish, Shrewsbury, 407.
....., George, 106.
... ....., ....., his wife Honour, 106.
....., Thos., 282, 286.
Cottrell, Richd., mayor of Sunderland, 426, 516, 517, 539–541, 546, 566.
....., ....., examination and depositions of, 566, 567.
Council, the, notices of, and casual references and allusions to, *passim*.
....., orders, letters, warrants, and other papers of, 76, 116 (2), 118, 119, 172, 243, 300, 304 (4), 308, 311, 312 (3), 318 (2), 319 (3), 326 (2), 331 (3), 335, 336 (2), 344, 353 (2), 369 (2), 370 (4), 375, 376 (2), 377 (2), 390, 393, 395 (3), 404 (4), 405 (4), 406 (3), 407 (5), 408 (4), 409 (6), 410 (4), 413, 513.
....., orders of, the King present, 48, 58, 188 (4), 298, 304, 353, 379, 394 (3), 441, 493, 543.
....., minutes and notes of proceedings of, by Nicholas and others, 3, 85, 108, 118, 140, 171, 300 (2), 301, 344, 349, 382, 388, 397, 398, 411, 477, 524, 553; *and see* Nicholas, Edward; Windebank, Sec.; War, Council of; and Scotland, Commissioners, &c.
....., references to, of petitions and other papers, 38, 39, 123.
..... letters and petitions to, *see* the names of the writers.
....., cabinet, the, 475, 522.
....., ....., called Junto, Lords of the, 435.
....., committee for foreign affairs, 526.
....., ....., appointed to give audience to the Scotch Commissioners, 596.
....., clerks of, 95, 101, 160, 320; *and see* Meautys, Thos. Becher, Sir Wm. Carlton, Sir Dudley, &c.
....., messengers of, 201.
....., register of the, 140, 144, 295, 296, 319, 377.
Council Chamber, the, 474.
Council, the, in the North, *see* North.
..... of Scotland, *see* Scotland.

Court, the, 433, 436.
....., relation of news from, 521.
Coustrier or Consterier, Peter, 285, 288.
Covell or Colvill, Lady Anne, 379.
....., Wm., 274, 279, 285, 456.
Covenanters, the, *see* Scotland.
Covent Garden, London, document dated from, 347.
Coventry, Thomas Lord, Lord Keeper, 35, 127, 133, 142, 193, 204, 207, 218, 220, 222, 252, 255, 256, 259, 329, (deceased Jan. 14), 341, 348, 358, 387, 407, 408, 411, 412, 478.
....., ....., letters and other papers of, 61.
....., ....., the like to, 54, 64, 119, 160, 204, 218, 296.
....., ....., reference to, of petitions, 53, 60, 61, 66, 67, 94, 115, 122, 133, 146.
....., ....., loan of 6,000*l.* to the King, 549.
....., ....., promises to subscribe 10,000*l.* to the loan, 158.
....., ....., tenant of Durham House, 358.
....., ....., his chaplain, *see* Littleton, Dr. John.
....., ....., his widow, 358, 598.
Cowes, Henry, 60.
Cowgate or Cowport, in Berwick, 177, 178, 556.
Cox, Benjamin, clerk, 20, 31, 54.
....., William, armourer, 349, 549, 552, 573, 574.
Craig, M., the King's footman, 519.
Cranbrook, co. Kent, 99.
Crane, John, Victualler of the Navy or Surveyor of Marine Victuals, 14, 19, 304, 319, 356, 398, 418, 431, 442, 451.
....., ....., letters of, 69, 299, 399.
....., Lady, of Stoke Park, 108, 407.
....., Sir Robert, 562.
....., Wm., clerk, 123, 271, 277, 283, 288.
....., ....., petition of, 156.
Cranston or Cranstoun, Lord, 168.
Craven, William, Lord, 162, 264, 265.
Crawford, Earl of, *see* Lindsay, Ludovick.
Credland, John, 423.
Cressing Temple, Essex, 608.
Creswell, John, 271, 276, 281.
....., ....., petition of, 74.
Cretz, John de, 487.
Cripps, Edmond, brewer, 156, 157.
Crispe, William, 561.
Crocker, Arthur, 129.
Croft, co. Leicester, 6.
Croft, Lybeus, 131.
Crofts, James, 473.
....., ....., deposition of, 474.
Croke, Sir George, justice of the King's Bench, 521.
....., Sir Henry, Clerk of the Pipe, 554.
....., ....., letter to, 198.
....., Sir John, late sheriff of Dorset, 118.
....., ....., letter of, 426.
Crompton, Thos., J.P., 172.
Cromwell, Thos., Lord, letter of, 608.
Crooked Lane, London, 261.
Crosfield, Mr., 190.
Cross, Robt., information by, 260.
Crow, Harvy, 336, 405.
....., Sir Sackville, English ambassador at Constantinople, 3.
....., ....., licence by, 3.
Crowch, Henry, certificate of, 574.
Crowder, William, 74, 274, 278, 286.
Crowther, Bryan, 70.
Croydon, Surrey, 198, 325.
Crumpe, Thos., 256.
Cruso, Catherine, 482.
....., John, 209.
Crux, Nicholas, 83.
....., Joan, his wife, 83.
Cullen, Mr., 561.
Culme, Richd., 312, 412.
Cumberland, co., 47, 223, 452.
....., assizes for, 244.
....., dragoons, 318, 491.
....., soldiers raised in, 492.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, *see* Howard, Thos., Earl of Arundel and Surrey.
....., sheriff of, *see* Pennington, Sir Wm.
....., ship-money, 433.
....., Earl of, *see* Clifford, Francis.
....., late Earl of, *see* Clifford, George.
Cunningham, John, prisoner, 266.
....., ....., petition of, 265.
....., Mr., 194.
....., William, sent with the Covenanters' remonstrance to the King, 142, 178.
Curle, Walter, bishop of Winchester, 93, 283, 288.
Curtius, Wm., agent to the Princes of Germany, 42, 320, 359, 435, 495.
Curtys, Thos., clerk, 283, 286, 289.
Curzon, Sir John, late sheriff of co. Derby, petition of, 454.
Cusen, Mr., of the Temple, opinion of, 261.
Custom House, London, *see* London.
Customs, the, 3, 4.
....., Surveyor-General of, *see* Carmarden, Richd.
....., Surveyors-General of, at London, *see* Medcalfe, Christopher, and Toomes, William.
....., farmers and officers of, 3, 18, 183, 260, 304, 390, 471.
....., ....., of the Port of London, *see* London.

Customs—*cont.*
..... Pretermitted, collectors of, *see* Dawes, Sir Thomas; Ferrers, Thos.; and Wolstenholme, Sir John.
Cuthbert or Cutbeard, George, prebendary of Wells and Canon of Bristol, 10.
Cutteris, John, 484.
Cygnea Cantio of Leland, 32.

## D.

Dacre, Sir Thos., 433.
Dakins, Arthur, petition of, 247.
Dalhousie, Earl of, *see* Ramsey, William.
Dallison, Edw., 275.
Dalrymple, James, Viscount Stair, 426.
Dalton, Sir Wm., petition of, 217.
Dame Anne Aclea, name of a spring in Shoreditch, 252.
Danby, Earl of, *see* Danvers, Henry.
Dantzic, 514.
....., ships of, 514.
Danvers, Henry, Earl of Danby, letter of, 333.
..... or Davers, Sir John, 40.
....., ....., chosen burgess for Oxford University, 531.
D'Arcy, Thos., Earl Rivers, 486.
....., funeral, certificate of, 486.
....., his wife Mary, *see* Kitson.
....., his daughters Elizabeth and Penelope, 486.
....., Sir William, 546, 593.
Dare, Leonard, order of council upon his petition, 353.
Darell, Elizabeth, widow of Sir Sampson, 232.
....., Marmaduke, the King's ward, 232.
....., Sir Sampson, late Victualler of the Navy, 232, 405, 406.
Darlington, 525.
Darnton or Darrington, 515.
Darsey, Sir Wm., 126.
Dartford, ville of Kent, 31, 290.
Dartmouth, 369, 404.
Darton, Nicholas, vicar of Kilsby, letter of, 211.
D'Avaux, Mons., ambassador from France to Denmark, 371, 459.
Davenant, John, bishop of Salisbury, 30, 68, 69.
Davenport, Edmond, a messenger, 452.
....., Sir Humphry, Chief Baron of the Exchequer, letters, &c. to, 47, 220.
....., John, notes of, 599.
Daventry, co. Northampton, 246.
Davers, *see* Danvers, Sir John.
Davie, Peter, petition of, 129.
Davies or Davys, variously spelt:—
....., Edward, 280, 287.
....., John, a feltmaker, deceased, 150.
....., John, licence to build, 605.
....., Mr., secretary to Lord Keeper Finch, letter to, 591.
....., Mr., patentee for sale of tobacco, 579.
....., Robert, 117.
....., Thos., 403.
....., William, warder of the Marshalsea, 611, 612.
Davison, Sir Alexander, 455.
....., Henry, grant to, 348.
....., Thos., lieut., petition of, 343.
Dawes, Sir Abraham, J.P. for Surrey, 39, 63, 175.
....., ....., letters of, 2, 45.
....., Thos., 175.
....., Sir Thomas, collector of pretermitted customs, warrant to, 337.
Day, Thos., mayor of Dover, 80, 81, 82, 221, 338.
....., ....., letter of, 80.
Deacon, Edward, 29.
....., Thos., petition of, 563.
Deal, 33, 35, 75, 585.
....., designated by Camden, "Notus Cæsareis locus trophæis," 32.
..... Castle, 24, 35, 460.
..... ....., letters dated from, 33.
..... ....., lieutenant of, *see* Fulnetby, Thos.
Deane, Henry, M.A., pass for, 353.
....., James, 137.
Dean Forest, 560, 567.
De Castro, Don Andreas, Portuguese Admiral, 31, 33, 46.
....., ....., his ship blown up and sunk, 31, 63.
....., ....., letter of, 34.
....., ....., letter to, 34.
Delamain, Richd., surveyor, warrant to, 191.
Delegates, Court of, 146, 350.
....., ....., commissioners for the, 79.
....., ....., registrar of, 79.
Dell, William, secretary to Archbishop Laud, 60, 105, 166.
....., ....., letters, &c. of, 18, 380.
....., ....., letters, &c. to, 18, 52, 379.
Denbigh, document dated from, 473.

Denbigh, co., 131, 132, 160.
....., deputy-lieutenants of, 256.
.. ....., inhabitants of, petition of, 597.
....., sheriff of, *see* Langford, Richd.
....., ship-money, 140.
....., soldiers, levy of, in, 597.
Denbigh, Earl of, *see* Fielding, William.
Denmark, King of, 422; *and see* Christian IV.
....., ....., his chancellor, 459.
....., Prince of, 316.
Denmark House, in London, 452.
....., document dated from, 148.
Dennington, co. Suffolk, 160.
De Ocquendo, Don Anthonio, general of the Spanish fleet, 31, 32, 46; *and see* Spain, Admiral of.
Depopulations, 181.
....., order of commissioners for, 144.
Deptford, 569.
Derby, town of, 454.
....., corporation of, 261.
....., Earl of, *see* Stanley William.
....., co., 430.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, *see* Cavendish, Wm., Earl of Devonshire.
....., sheriff of, *see* Agard, John.
....., late sheriff of, *see* Chulcross, John, and Curzon, Sir John.
....., ship-money, 118, 454, 462.
....., soldiers pressed in, 295.
....., trained bands of, 79, 270.
....., wastes and commons in the forest of Duffield Frith, 493.
Dermound, document dated from, 418.
Devereux, Mr. Essex, his death, 522.
....., Robert, Earl of Essex, Lord Lieutenant of co. Stafford, 154, 321.
....., ....., letters of, 564.
....., ....., his countess, 379.
....., ....., "my fay Rose," 564.
....., Walter, of Worcestershire, 522.
Devon, co., 105, 129, 179, 232.
....., assizes for, 312.
....., exactions in, 8.
....., deputy lieutenants of, letters of, 8, 420, 563.
....., Lords Lieutenants of, letter to, 563.
....., news of a parliament, 420.
....., reformation of arms in, 563.
....., sheriff, *see* Marten, Sir Nicholas.
....., late sheriff, *see* Wise, Thos.
....., ship-money, 105, 147, 299, 345, 420, 498, 527, 612.
Devonshire, Earl of, *see* Cavendish, Wm.
Dewes, Sir Symonds, sheriff of Suffolk, letter to, 376.
Dewe, Christopher, vintner and postmaster of Hereford, petitions of, 201 (2).
Dewell, John, 39.
Dickeson, Alexander, petition of, 264.
Dick, Wm., provost of Edinburgh, 266, 440, 544, 576–8, 583, 587.
....., letter of, 469.
Dickinson, John, 209.
....., ... ..., petition of, 208,
....., Lyming, 300.
Dickshore, co. Middlesex, 52.
Dieppe, in France, 99.
Digby, John, 521, 578, 579.
Dilgardno, John, 36.
Dill, Robert, 137.
Dingley or Dinley, Mr., secretary to Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia, 306, 530.
Disafforesting of the King's manors in Peake Forest, co. Derby, 502.
..... of lands in Essex belonging to Wadham College, commissioners for, 530.
Dishington, Sir Thos., 511.
Distillers of London, company of, petitions of, 237 (2).
Dixon, Bartholomew, Groom of the Privy Buckhounds, 533.
Dobson, Edmund, rider of the Hobby Stables to the Queen, 173.
Doctors Commons, London, 9, 151.
....., ....., documents dated from, 387.
Dodd, James, 74.
Dodding, Miles, 498.
Doddington, co. Cambridge, 248.
Dodford, George, 466.
Doed, James, 276, 281, 286, 288.
Doncaster, document dated from, 24.
....., mayor of, *see* Bradford, Richard.
Dorking, Surrey, 77.
Dormer, Robert, Earl of Carnarvon, 78.
Dorset, co., 129, 304, 423, 478.
....., sheriff of, *see* Churchill, William.
....., late sheriff of, *see* Croke, Sir John.
....., under-sheriff, *see* Knapton, Renaldo.
....., ship-money, 426, 454, 556.
Dorset, Earl of, *see* Sackville, Edward.
Dorvelt, Capt., 7.
Dougall, John, 592.
Douglas, Archibald, Earl of Angus, 514.
....., ....., letter of, 495.
....., Sir James, 313, 545.
....., ....., letter of, 503.
....., Lady, 545.
....., Sir William, sheriff of Teviotdale, 522, 534, 535.
....., Wm., Marquis of Douglas, 545.
....., ....., letter to, 495.
Dover, town and port of, 3, 4, 13, 18, 25, 31, 35, 42, 46, 81, 82, 83, 95, 173, 325, 382, 401, 521, 585.
....., documents dated from, 7, 13, 24 (2), 31, 33, 34, 45.

Dover—*cont.*
....., farmers and officers of customs at, 3, 4.
....., ....., letters to, 18.
....., harbour commissioners for, 65.
....., mayor of, *see* Day, Thos.
....., mayor and jurats, letter of, 80.
....., proposed burgess for, *see* Hippisley, Sir John.
....., prison at, keeper of, *see* Reston, John.
..... road, 3, 4, 18, 19, 22, 28, 29, 33, 36, 44.
Dover Castle, 7, 35.
....., documents dated from, 13.
....., lieutenant of, *see* Manwood, Sir John.
....., Castle Hill, 82.
Dow, Dr., 387.
Dowghtiman, Thos., 35.
Down, Earl of, his Majesty's ward, 527.
Down and Connor, Bishop of, *see* Lesley, Henry.
Downe, Richd., D.D., 151, 281, 289.
Downey, Nicholas, clerk, 273, 280, 283, 285.
Downham, B., 100.
Downing, Edward, 498.
Downish division of the rape of Bramber, Sussex, 290.
Downton, co. Wilts, 604.
Downs, the, 3, 4, 7, 14, 18, 22–29, 31, 32, 33, 36, 41, 42, 62, 147, 148, 158, 163, 358, 400, 518, 585.
....., documents dated from, 11, 13.
....., fight between the Hollanders and Spaniards in the, 22–29, 31, 36, 44, 62.
Doyly, John, sheriff of co. Oxford, letter to, 12.
Drake, Lady, 147.
....., ——, 281.
Draughton, George, 156, 271, 277, 283, 288, 458.
Draycott, 48.
Draycott, John, deceased, 117.
....., Philip, 117.
Drayton Bassett, co. Stafford, 197.
Drew, Sir Thos., 312.
Drinkwater, John, petition of, 146.
Driver, Chas., petition of, 241.
....., John, under-sheriff of Herts, letter to, 590.
Drury Lane, London, 186, 246, 342, 484, 532.
....., documents dated from, 2, 7, 21 (2), 43, 177, 180, 185, 297, 312, 317, 327, 332, 340, 345, 346, 357, 364, 371, 390, 401, 417, 425, 433, 450, 474, 526.
Drury, Henry, carpenter, 560, 568.
....., William, petition of, 213, 214.
Dryden, Erasmus, 608.
Duck, Dr. Arthur, Chancellor of the diocese of London, 270, 272–4, 277–81, 283, 285, 286, 289.
Duck Lane, London, 212.
Ducocke, Wm., 126.
Dudley, William, 171.
....., ....., petition of, 171.
Dudson, Thos., 217.
Duffield Frith, forest of, co. Derby, 145, 493.
Dugdale, William, grant of the office of Rouge Croix to, 549.
Duke, George, 78.
Duke, John, sheriff of Wilts, 484.
Duling, John, deceased, 39.
Dumbarton, 504.
..... Castle, 504, 505.
..... garrison of, 505.
Dumbleton, Wm., petition of, 247.
Dunbar, 426.
....., commissioner for, 168.
Dunbar, late Earl of, *see* Home, George.
....., Viscount, *see* Constable, Henry.
Duncan, Dr., 421, 515, 539.
....., ....., letter of, 542.
Dundee, constable of, *see* Scrimgeour, Sir John.
Dunfermline, Earl of, *see* Seaton, Charles.
Dungarvon, Lord, 596.
Dunhill Alley, 246.
Dunkirk, 4, 13, 14, 16, 28, 32, 33, 36, 41, 62, 68, 98, 182, 239, 393, 400, 514, 521.
....., documents dated from, 144.
....., Admiral of, 151.
....., Admiralty of, 338.
....., ....., Judges of the, letter of, 144.
Dunkirkers, the, 239, 338, 441, 486.
Dunse, co. Berwick, 362, 584.
Duppa or Dupper, Brian, Bishop of Chichester, and tutor to the Prince, letter of, 69.
....., Captain James, receiver of fines and rents for malting and brewing, 219, 220, 231, 431, 453.
....., ....., petition of, 95.
....., ....., report on petition, 453.
Duproy, M., 109.
Durand, Philip, petitions of, 216 (2).
Durant, George, clerk, petitions of, 471, 502.
Durham, 89, 139, 329, 525, 546, 547, 593.
....., documents dated from, 412, 542.
....., Church of, 427, 538.
....., dean of, *see* Balcanqual, Dr. Walter.
....., dean and chapter, tenants of, 499, 500, 510, 538.
....., English courts at, 412.
....., High Commission at, 174, 402.
....., sessions at, 546.
....., tobacco, sale of, in, 297.
....., bishop of, *see* Morton, Thomas.
....., co. and bishopric, 47, 177, 179, 223, 363, 390.
....., election of burgesses to parliament, 593.

Durham—*cont.*
....., sheriff of, *see* Bellasis, Sir Wm.
....., trained bands, 177, 179, 180, 184, 292, 312, 313, 314, 317, 329, 338, 357, 358, 361, 363, 575, 576.
..... House, Strand, 358, 384.
Dursley, co. Gloucester, 275, 279.
Dutch fleet, *see* Holland.
Dutchland, *see* Germany.
Dutton, Mr., 581.
....., Sir Ralph, 581.
Dyer, Henry, petition of, 218.
....., Thos, 218.
Dymoke, Lady, 198.
Dyott, Sir Richd., petition of, 217.

## E.

Earlesman, Mr., 550.
Earl Marshal of England, *see* Howard, Thos., Earl of Arundel and Surrey.
Earnstius, Dr., 316, 525.
Earth, Lord of, *see* Airthe, Earl of.
Eastcheap, London, 261, 505.
East India Committee, 48.
..... Company, 158, 424.
..... importation of saltpetre by, 101, 424.
....., proposed charter for, 424.
Eastington, co. Gloucester, 581.
....., rector of, *see* Mew, Mr.
Eastland Company, 570.
Easton, Alexander, a messenger, 90, 139, 244, 245.
....., ....., his wife, 245.
..... Maudit, co. Northampton, 124.
..... ....., documents dated from, 185, 466.
Eaton, an apprentice, 591.
....., Prestwick, 130.
... ....., ....., letters of, 67, 549.
Ebrington, co. Gloucester, vicarage of, 204, 205.
Eburton, *see* Ebrington.
Ecclesiastical causes, *see* High Commission Court.
..... courts, doctors admitted to practise in, 379.
Eden, Dr. Thos., master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, and chancellor of Ely, 270, 272–4, 277, 278, 281, 285, 287, 562.
Edgley, Stephen, 302.
Edinburgh, 57, 66, 70, 113, 120, 185, 266, 267, 291, 313, 338. 390, 439, 455, 468, 469, 470, 481–3, 487–9, 496, 511, 515, 522, 525, 529, 554–559, 577, 582–584, 594.
....., documents dated from, 109, 156, 182, 189, 373, 397, 439, 440, 451, 470, 495, 507, 514, 544, 545, 554, 555, 557, 558, 583, 591.
....., castle and garrison of, 86, 109, 120, 121, 154, 155, 181, 189, 303, 359–362, 367, 373, 378, 390, 396, 425, 426, 439, 450, 468–470, 481, 483, 487, 488, 506, 507, 514, 533, 544, 545, 577, 578, 583, 587, 594, 595.
....., ....., note of ordnance and munition in, 544.
....., ..... ..... of provisions in, 544.
....., committees at, 577, 583.
....., constable and governor of, *see* Ruthven, Patrick Lord Ettrick.
....., late constable of, *see* Erskine, John, Earl of Marr.
....., master-gunner of the castle of, *see* Goodall, James.
..... under constable, *see* Scrimgeour, Lieut.-Col.
..... secretary and paymaster, *see* Roberts, Wm.
....., provost of, *see* Dick, William.
....., ..... and bailies of, 359, 361, 367, 383, 439, 470, 533, 558.
....., ....., letters of, 440, 469,
....., ....., the like to, 360, 488, 533, 558.
....., council of, 267.
....., general assembly at, commissioners from the, letter of, 472.
....., the late general assembly, 472.
....., parliament at, *see* Scotland, Parliament of.
....., registrar, 383.
....., synod of, 55.
....., university of, 266, 267, 582.
Edmondes, Sir Thos., custos Rotulorum for Middlesex, 256.
Edward, the, of Ipswich (a ship), 137.
Edward I., King of England, 252, 261.
Edward III., King of England, founder of the royal chapel in Windsor Castle, 122.
....., statute of, 521, 522.
..... VI., King of England, 95, 127, 192, 261, 270, 497.
Edwards, alderman, of Chester, 591.
....., John, 135.
....., ....., petition of, 217.
....., Mr., deputy governor of the Merchant Adventurers, 378.
....., ——, Mr., a puritan, 582.
....., Richard, 414.
....., Capt. Thomas, 417.
....., Wm., 221.
Edwinstree, Herts, hund. of, 290.

Effingham, Surrey, hund. of, 290.
Egerton, John, Earl of Bridgewater, Lord President of the council in the marches of Wales, .
....., ....., letters of, 7, 301, 309, 391, 400, 416, 443.
....., ....., letters and papers to, 119, 256, 417.
....., ....., reference of petition to, 597.
....., ....., report of, 597.
... ....., Sir Rowland, 74, 276, 281, 286, 288, 414.
Eight hundred or 800 Fen, 324, 337.
Elandshire, co. Northumberland, 362.
Eldrington, Edward, 170.
Elector Palatine, *see* Palatinate.
Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia, *see* Bohemia.
....., late Queen of England, 52, 115, 134, 213, 225, 305, 348, 498, 500, 572.
..... the, (a ship), 223.
Ellary, Anthony, parson of St. Martin's, Salisbury, 400.
Elliott, James, 221.
....., Thos., 231.
Ellis, Dr., 44.
....., Henry, 274.
....., Robert, petition of, 242.
Elmbridge, Surrey, hund. of, 290.
Elmore, co. Gloucester, 582.
....., document dated from, 551.
Elphinston, John, Lord Balmerino, 168.
....., ....., letter to, 611.
Elsinore, rate of tolls at, 245.
Eltham, co. Kent, 286, 520.
....., justices of peace, letter to, 409.
Elton, Anthony, 419.
Elton, Hants, 276.
Ely, bishop of, *see* Wren, Matthew.
....., bishopric of, 166, 547.
....., Isle of, co. Cambridge, 248.
....., religious provision for the French and Dutch planters in, 547.
Emanuel College, Cambridge, document dated from, 365, 444, 455.
Embree, John, the King's serjeant plumber, 404.
Enfield, co. Middlesex, manor of, 493.
..... Chase, West baily, walk in, 131.
....., Mr., clerk, 458.
England and the English, mentions of, *passim*.
....., the post-nati of Scotland, after the union of the two crowns, accounted natives of, 488.
....., church of, 80, 81, 88, 105, 386, 387, 548, 560, 561, 574, 582, 598, 601, 603, 604, 607.
....., ....., innovations in, 601.
....., ....., liturgy of, 515, 547.
....., ....., ceremonies, 148, 170, 183, 322, 365, 386, 387, 456.
England—*cont.*
....., ....., doctrine and government of, 187, 212, 213, 305, 306, 322, 324, 346, 350, 366, 388, 403, 429, 455, 456, 505, 509, 518, 519, 547.
....., ....., judicial enquiry as to whether the refusal by a minister to administer the communion to such as will not come up to the rails in the chancel, be an offence against any statute law, 148.
....., ....., statute of Eliz., quoted, 213.
English, Dr. John, prebend of Gloucester, 583.
Enstone, co. Oxford, vicarage of, 527.
Entry Books, 269.
Entrance the, King's ship, 418.
Enys, Mr., letter to, 49.
Episcopacy, Bishop Hall's book on, 56, 87, 88, 100, 187, 349, and *see* England, Church of.
Equity, courts of, practice of, 122.
Erlysman, John, certificate of, 481.
Erneham, co. Lincoln, 486.
Ernle or Erneley, Sir Michael, 114, 115, 178, 180, 292, 354, 355, 357, 362, 363, 396, 427, 514, 539, 545.
....., ....., letters, &c. of, 6, 56, 113, 145, 156, 178, 194, 291, 313, 338, 362, 395, 422, 426, 481, 489, 515, 528 (2), 545, 556, 584, 586, 592.
..... .., ....., the like to, 50, 51, 179, 180, 185, 357, 377, 390, 425, 450, 541.
Errington, Anthony, senior, late Mayor of Newcastle, and Warden of the Merchant Adventurers Company, examination of, 600.
....., ....., election address, 602.
Errol, Earl of, *see* Hay, Gilbert.
Erskine, Alexander, letter of, 511.
....., ....., his wife, 511.
....., John, Earl of Marr, 182.
....., ....., letter of, 610.
....., ....., letter to, 610.
....., Mrs., 190.
Eskeiviog, *see* Llanfihangel Esceifiog.
Esquires of the King's body, petition of, 196.
Essex, 51, 226.
....., corporations in, mostly Puritans, 609.
... ....., arms belonging to, returned, 51.
....., election of burgesses to parliament, 608, 609.
....., disafforesting of lands in, belonging to Wadham College, 530.
....., Justice of Peace, returns made by, 290, 291.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, *see* Rich, Robt., Earl of Warrick.
....., musters, 228.
..... Puritans, 609.
....., sheriff of, 57.
....., train bands, 608.
....., Earl of, *see* Devereux, Robt.
..... House, London, 379.
..... ....., document dated from, 564.

Ester, Lord, *see* Dalrymple, James, Viscount Stair.
Estgate, Thos., retailer of tobacco, 353.
Eston, co. York, document dated from, 560.
....., Alexander, *see* Easton.
Eton College, 306, 317.
....., provost of, *see* Stewart, Richd., LL.D.
....., Vice-provost and Fellows of, letter to, 175.
....., late provost of, *see* Wotton, Sir Henry.
Ettrick, Lord, *see* Ruthven, Patrick.
Eubank, John, 400, 530.
Euers, Ralph, 85.
Eure, William, of Malton, co. York, 186, 342.
....., ....., Lord Eure of Wilton, co. Durham, 215, 255.
Evans, Charles, grant of gunner's room to, 430.
....., Samuel, 281, 288.
....., Thos., 283.
....., Wm., 52.
Evatt, Samuel, 270, 288.
....., his wife Barbara, 270, 288.
Eveleigh, John, clerk, 207.
Evelyn, George, 122.
....., Jane, his wife, 122.
....., John, late gunpowder maker, 294, 295, 424.
Everard, John, 271, 277.
Every, William, late Sheriff of Somerset, 413.
Ewbanke, *see* Eubank, John.
Ewenny, document dated from, 570.
Ewer, William, 484.
Exchange, the New, Strand, London, 397.
Exchequer, the, *passim*.
....., warrants for payment of money, &c., 60, 91, 115, 131, 142, 157, 160, 173, 175, 183, 186, 191 (2), 192, 193, 197, 198, 215, 219, 220, 221, 230, 231, 238, 246, 252, 262, 286, 287, 326, 337, 356, 389, 393, 419, 430 (2), 431, 432, 438, 442, 461, 471, 487 (2), 493, 497, 549, 567 (3), 605 (2), and *see* names of payees.
....., annuities payable out of, 231.
....., auditor of, *see* Sawyer, Sir Edmund.
....., barons of, 40, 53, 127, 245, 478.
....., causes in, bill of, 432.
....., chamber, 611.
....., chancellor of, *see* Cottington, Francis Lord.
....., chief baron of, *see* Davenport, Sir Humphry.
....., court of, 40, 47, 49, 50, 52, 54, 67, 75, 126, 127, 192, 193, 230, 245, 392, 432, 478, 479, 482, 509, 512, 568, 611, 612.
..... messengers, the four, 348.
....., officers of,
....., ....., letters and other papers of, 60.
....., ....., the like to, 197.
Exchequer—*cont.*
....., remembrancer of, *see* Fanshaw, Sir Thos.
..... Tellers of the Receipt of, 151.
....., Treasurer of, 298.
....., Treasurer and Under Treasurer of, 231.
....., ....., letter to, 197.
Exeter, 17, 179, 611.
....., documents dated from, 8, 345, 443, 498.
....., diocese, 39, 89.
....., late Mayor, *see* Tucker, James.
....., Palace documents dated from, 20 (2), 30, 54, 100, 186, 349.
....., late Sheriff, *see* Tucker, Thos.
..... ship-money, 443, 498, 612.
....., Bishop of, *see* Hall, Joseph.
....., former Bishop of, *see* Stapleton, Walter.
....., Earl of, *see* Cecill, William.
..... House in the Strand, 66.
Expedition, the, (King's ship), 98, 355, 360, 361, 367, 418, 439.
....., Capt. of, *see* Slingesby, Capt. Robert.
Eyre, Anthony, 471.
....., William, 604.
Eyres or Ayres, Christopher, 288.
....., Mabell, 288.
Eyton, document dated from, 110.
....., John, sheriff of Flint, letter of, 42.
Eyworth, Beds, vicarage of, 605.

## F.

Faculties, office, of, 366.
Fagg, William, 562.
Fairfax, Daniel, 300.
Falkland, Viscount, *see* Carey, Lucius.
Fane, Mildmay, Earl of Westmorland, 213.
....., ....., letter of, 597.
Fanshaw, Richard, Secretary of the English Embassy in Spain, 457.
....., Sir Thos., Remembrancer of the Exchequer, 126.
....., ....., letter to, 78.
Farding, Thos., 279.
Faring, John, receipt of, 354.

Farmer, Ralph, elected Chamberlain of Bristol, 111.
..... and Stafford, suit of, 415.
Farmery, Dr. John, Chancellor of Lincoln, 444.
Farnham, co. Surrey, 220.
Farningham, co. Kent, 611.
Farringdon, Berks, 162.
Farthing, Thos., 285.
Farthingoe, co. Northampton, 74, 276, 288.
Fashion, George, 250.
Faunt, Anthony, 222.
....., Henry, 222.
Faxton, co. Northampton, 213.
Featley, Dr. Daniel, 314.
....., ....., letter of 611.
....., Henry, 288.
Feckman, Francis, 38, 39, 108.
....., Habel, 38.
Fees, petition of the Judges of Common Pleas touching, 524.
....., Commissioners for examination of, 524.
Feest, Mary, 366.
Fell, Christopher, gunsmith, certificate of, 573.
Feltmakers, Company of, London, 335, 345, 370.
....., ....., petition of, 344.
Fenn, Edward, 85, 304.
....., ....., letter of, 302.
....., Mr., 262.
....., Sir Richd., Lord Mayor of London for 1637–8, 237, 463.
Fennick, Phenick or Fenwick, George, 313.
....., ....., petition of, 63.
Fens and Marshes, drainage of, 35, 36, 49, 85, 92, 164, 198, 324, 326, 392, 403, 427, 448, 449, 451, 482, 493, 584, and *see* their several names.
....., acrage of, 199.
..... accompts of, 154.
....., commissioners for, 199.
....., French and Dutch planters in, 547.
Fenwick, George, *see* Fennick.
....., Sir John, Muster-master-general of the army, 312, 362, 529, 606.
Ferdinand III., Emperor of Germany, 356.
Fereby, Anthony, purveyor of timber for the office of Ordnance, 354, 375, 510.
Ferrers, Thomas, collector of pretermitted customs, warrant to, 337.
Fetherstonhaugh, Sir Timothy, 433.
....., letter of, 433.
Fettyplace or Phetiplace, John, 162.
Field, Dr., 100.
....., William, vintner, 548.
....., ....., certificate of, 548.
Fielding, Capt., 47, 163.
....., Edward, Lieut.-Colonel, 567.
....., Lady Elizabeth, daughter of William, Earl of Denbigh, 297, 341.
....., Richard, 26.
....., William, Earl of Denbigh, 184.
Fiennes, Elizabeth, Lady Say and Sele, deceased, 203.
....., James, 157.
....., William, Viscount Say and Sele, 522.
Fife, in Scotland, 168, 496.
Finch, Heneage, Earl of Winchelsea, 591.
....., Sir John, Lord chief justice of Common Pleas, and Lord Keeper (17 Jan.), 341, 344, 348, 350, 357, 358, 365, 384, 387, 435, 436, 448, 521, 523, 562, 588, 591, 598.
....., ....., his loan to the King, 591.
....., ....., letters to, 349, 357, 569, 580.
....., ....., reference of petitions to, 448, 524.
....., Nathaniel, sergeant-at-law, and M.P. for Sandwich, 562.
First-fruits, court of, receiver of, warrant to, 430.
Fish, Cornelius, 261.
... ....., Mr., proctor, 209.
Fisher, Edmond, grant of pension to, 471.
....., Capt. Joseph, muster-master of the city of London, petition of, 224.
....., William, petition of, 243.
Fisheries off Newfoundland, *see* Newfoundland.
Fishing, Society or Association for, 440, 524.
....., ....., herring fishery, 524.
....., ....., petition of, 239.
....., ....., remonstrance of, 440.
....., ....., president of, *see* Herbert, Philip, Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery.
Fison, Robert, merchant, 548.
Fitch, Dorothy, petition of, 76.
..... or Fitts, Sir John, deceased, 414.
.. ....., ....., his daughter Mary, 414, 415.
Fitz-Jeffrey, George, petition of, 206.
....., ....., his father, George, 206.
....., ....., his mother, Anne, 206.
FitzWilliams, William, 336.
Flamborough Head, 263.
Flanders, 3, 4, 43, 159, 182, 233, 253, 433, 435, 485, 547, 559.
....., ammunition and arms imported from, 368, 393, 398, 403, 419, 459, 587, 605.
....., coins of, 200, 201.
....., levy of soldiers for, 417.
....., rye exported to, from England, 409.
....., English companies in, 417.
....., wars in, 343.

Fleet, the royal, for guard of the narrow Seas, 25, 26, 319, 569, and *see* Ships.
....., sent out in 1640, ships of, 355.
....., in the Downs, *see* Downs.
....., admiral of, *see* Pennington, Sir J.
....., captains and masters of, 26, 50, and *see* their names.
Fleet, the, (prison,) 64, 73, 214, 217, 218, 247, 263, 280, 283, 284, 286, 311, 345, 370, 395, 409, 411, 497, 520.
....., document dated from, 40.
....., water supply to, 407.
....., warden of, *see* Ingram, James.
Fleet Street, London, 244, 253, 556.
Fleetwood, Sir George, 548.
....., ....., letter of, 314.
....., ....., his regiment, 548.
....., Sir Miles, receiver of the court of Wards, 591.
....., ....., warrant to, 497.
Fleming, John, 170.
Flesh, prohibition to eat, in Lent, 370.
Fletcher, [George,] 102, 399, 416, 512.
....., ....., papers of, 135, 403, 542.
....., Mrs., printer, 212.
Flint, co., 599.
....., sheriff of, *see* Hughes, Ralph.
..... shipmoney, 85, 490, 598.
Flood, Charles, letters of, 6.
Flota, battle of, 264, 265.
Floyd or Fludd, *see* Lloyd, Capt. Charles.
Fog, Capt., 521.
Folkeston, 31.
Forbes, Abraham, clerk, presentation to, 605.
....., Capt. George, petition of, 264.
....., George, lieut.-col., petition of, 263.
Ford, Sir Wm., 287.
Fordwich, mayor of, letter to, 375.
Foreign affairs, Lords' committees for, 48.
Forrester, George, Lord, letter of, 610.
....., ....., letter to, 610.
Forster, Sir Humphry, letter of, 293.
....., Richard, vintner, petition of, 501.
Forth, Firth of, 98, 299, 304, 360, 361, 503.
Forthampton, co. Gloucester, 582.
Forts, *see* Castles.
Foster, Sir Humphry, letter to, 190.
....., ——, sergeant, 386.
....., Jane, pass for, 261.
....., Richard, deposition of, 585.
Fotherby, Chas., clerk, presentation to, 89.
Fothergill, Christopher, 52.
Fountain, Elizabeth, 272, 278.
Fountnay, Julian, equerry to the King, 175.
Fowell, Mr., 363.
Fowler, Richard, 287.
Fox, Help-on-high, M.A., 582.
....., ....., examination of, 266.
....., Henry, 414.
....., Mr., late parson of Anderson, co. Dorset, 118.
....., Mr., of Tewkesbury, a deprived minister, 582.
....., Sion-build, 582.
Foxley, Beatrice, 65.
....., Thomas, 65.
Foy, Samuel, late constable of the hundred of Horethorne, co. Somerset, 300, 370, 381, 413,
....., ....., bond of, 377.
France, 13, 33, 37, 98, 233, 238, 307, 320, 343, 351, 371, 433, 435, 496.
....., ambassador from, 435, *and see* Bellievre, Mons. de.
....., English ambassador in, *see* Sydney, Robert, Earl of Leicester.
....., court of, 365.
....., King of, 3, 91, 190, 343, *and see* Louis XIII.
....., King's agent in Paris, *see* Augier, René.
....., merchants of, 3, 4, 240.
....., composition with Spain, 183, 359.
....., Elector Palatine detained prisoner in, 158, 316, 320, 359.
....., ports and coasts of, 3, 33.
....., Queen-mother, *see* Mary de Medici.
Francis, Father, his book touching conformity, 164.
....., Matthew, sergeant-at-arms, warrant to, 318.
Francke, Sir Leventhorp, 246.
....., Lady Lucy, 61.
Franckland, Charles, certificate of, 245.
Franken, James, grant of denization to, 168.
Franklin, Richard, petition of, 259.
Freeman, Francis, 331, 390.
....., ....., affidavit of, 452.
French Gazette, the, 430.
Frend, John, acquittance of, 174.
Frere, Daniel, 279, 285.
Freshford, co. Somerset, document dated from, 588.
Frewen, Dr., Accepted, Vice-chancellor of Oxford, 387, 531.
Friends, Arran, 131.
Frogg, Francis, 174.
Frogpoole, Kent, 119.
Frome, hundred of, Somerset, 354, 377.
Fry, Arthur, pewterer, 60.
Fryerning Hall, Essex, 530.
Fulcher, Richard, 191.
Fulham, Middlesex, 268, 481.
....., ....., ferry at, 184.
Fullers' earth or tobacco pipe clay, 242.
....., export of, prohibited, 242.
Fulnetby, Thomas, lieutenant of Deal castle, 460.

Funeral certificates, *see* names of the persons respecting whom they were made out.
Fynes, Francis, 342.
Fytch, *see* Fitch, Sir John.

## G.

Gabbes, Robert, mayor of Plymouth, letter of, 363.
Gadsby, Edward, clothier, 218.
Gage, George, deceased, 438.
....., Sir John, 486.
....., ....., his wife, Penelope, 486.
Gallion, William, 138.
Galtres forest and park, co. York, 39, 61, 75, 124, 258.
....., patentees of, 39.
Game, warrants for preservation of, 119, 298.
Gamull, [Francis], 564, 590.
Gardiner, John, of Rusper, 222, 485.
....., Michael, vintner, 548.
....., ....., certificate of, 548.
Gardner, John, of Higham, 297.
....., ....., Margaret, his wife, 207.
Gargrave, Lady, 352.
Garland, Thos., 173.
Garland, the (King's ship), 355, 418, 521.
Garlick Hill, 435.
....., document dated from, 420.
Garnier, Francoise, 143.
....., ....., her daughter Civet, 143.
Garraway, *see* Garwaie, Henry.
Garrett, Henry, 283.
Garter king-at-arms, *see* Borough, Sir John.
Garter, Order of the, deputy chancellor of, *see* Palmer, Sir James.
Garth, Thomas, an attorney, 244.
Garwaie or Garraway, Henry, lord mayor of London, 1639–40, 404, 574, 597.
....., ....., letters and certificates of, 547, 550, 596.
....., ....., ....., the like to, 377, 404, 572.
Gascoign, John, letter to, 446.
Gate, John, 135.
Gatehouse prison, Westminster, 65, 84, 263, 265, 268, 312, 331, 337, 453, 454, 498, 502, 507.
....., document dated from, 432.
Gateshead, co. Durham, 602.
Gatter, Thos., 129.
Gauntlett, William, 484.
Gautby, Marwood, sect of, co. Lincoln, 57.
Gay, Anthony, late mayor of Barnstaple, 437.
....., ....., letter of, 370.
....., John, 132.
Geddis, John, 482.
Geddy, John, 168.
Gedney, co. Lincoln, vicarage of, 29.
Geery, Mr., clerk, 582.
Geneva, doctrines of, 87, 88.
Genoa, 241.
George, John, deceased, 74.
George, the, (a ship), 67.
Gerbier, Sir Balthazar, English resident with the Cardinal Infante, governor of Flanders, 393, 432.
....., ....., letter to, 43.
Germany or Dutchland, 9, 41, 263, 264, 265, 359, 422, 433, 434.
....., Emperor of, *see* Ferdinand III.
....., Princes of, 42.
....., wars in, 343.
Gerrard, Mr., 495.
Getwart, *see* Jedburgh.
Ghule, John, pass for, 395.
Gibb, Sir Henry, 482.
Gibbes, James, letter of, 12, 172.
....., William, J.P., 412.
Gibbon, John, 411.
....., ....., petition of, 427.
Gibbons, John, commissary general of the Horse, 537, 576, 596.
Gibraltar, Straits of, 183.
Gibson, Alexander, 168.
Giffard or Gifford, Capt., 194, 292, 317.
....., Peter, 214.
....., ....., his recusancy, 554.
Gift, the, (a ship,) 485.
Gilbert, Helen, 261.
....., Capt. Rawleigh, 147.
Gilby, Mr., 411.
Gill, Dr. Alexander, headmaster of St. Paul's School, petition of, 389.
Gillingham, Dorset, 118.
....., George, D.D., 44.
Gilston, document dated from, 469.
Giron, Capt., 63, 76.
....., account of money expended for, 76.
Gislingham, John, 492.
....., ....., petition of, 473.
Glamorgan, co., ship-money, 571.
Glanville, ——, his Majesty's ward, 70.
....., Serjeant, recorder of Bristol, 370.
....., ....., report that he was likely to be chosen Speaker of the new parliament, 158.
Glasgow, late assembly at, 87; *and see* Scotland.
Glen, river, co. Lincoln, 198.

Glenham or Glemham, Sir Thos., 193, 214.
Gloucester, 415, 551, 580, 582.
....., castle of, 151.
....., ....., constable of, *see* Beck, James, and Stringer, Henry.
..... cathedral, 190.
....., documents dated from, 580.
..... gaol, or North Gate, 216, 283.
....., lecturer at, *see* Whynnell, Mr.
....., the Bishop's palace in, document dated from, 580.
..... recorder, *see* Lenthall, Mr.
Gloucester, co., 86, 471, 551.
....., parliamentary elections, 580–583.
....., pressing of seafaring men in, 551.
....., sheriff of, *see* Tracy, Sir Humphrey.
....., late sheriffs, *see* Leigh, William; Stephens, Edward.
....., ship-money, 419, 581.
....., waste lands in, *see* Dean Forest.
Gloucester, Bishop of, *see* Goodman, Godfrey.
Gloucester Hall, 358.
Glovers, the, 238.
Glyn, John, M.P. for Westminster, 522.
Goad, Dr. Thos., 103, 140.
Godfrey, Capt., 17.
Godmanchester, Hunts, 410.
Godolphin, Sir Francis, governor of Scilly and receiver of Crown rents in cos. Cornwall and Devon, 557.
....., ....., his death, 557.
....., Francis, late sheriff of Cornwall, letter of, 432.
Godsall, Wm., 289.
Gold, Nicholas, 300.
Gold and silver to be considered as commodities of merchandise, 199. *See* Bullion.
....., project for stamping, 199, 200.
..... thread, *see* Thread.
Golden Eagle, the, (ship,) 4.
..... Fleece, the, in Little Britain, document dated from, 589.
..... Lion, the, (ship,) 4.
..... Wolf, the, (ship,) 79.
Goldsmith, Fulk, 278, 282.
Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, master and fellows of, letter to, 211.
Good, Thos., 275.
....., Wm., 275.
Goodall, James, master-gunner of Edinburgh Castle, 469, 483, 487.
Goodfellow, Edward, purser, petition of, 219.
Goodheir, Mr., patentee for sale of tobacco, 89.
Goodman, Everard, 284.
....., George, 6.
....., Godfrey, Bishop of Gloucester, 267.
....., ....., letter to, 351.
....., Mr., 396, 425, 515.
....., Richd., 78, 274, 277, 285.
Goodrick, Matthew, 124.
Goodwin, Edward, examination of, 82.
....., John, clerk, 131.
Goold, John, letter of, 418.
Gordon, Sir Alexander, 225.
....., George, Marquis of Huntley, 525.
Gore, Sir John, sheriff of Herts, letter of, 469.
Goring, Col. George, governor of Portsmouth, 48, 431, 443, 454, 537.
....., ....., named member of the Council of War, 332, 431.
....., ... .., commission to, 458.
....., George Lord, Master of the Horse to the Queen, and Vice-Chamberlain to the King, 119, 387, 510.
....., ....., one of the Commissioners for Tobacco, certificate of, 245.
....., ....., licences, 578, 579.
....., ....., reference of petition to, 439.
Grace, Commission of, 1, 455; *and see* Recusants.
....., ....., seal of the office for, 455.
Gracechurch Street, document dated from, 503.
Grafton, document dated from, 507.
Grafton Regis, co. Northampton, 276.
Graham, George, Bishop of the Orkneys, 55, 87.
Graham, James, Earl of Montrose, letter of, 610.
....., ....., letter to, 610.
Grain, *see* Corn.
Grantchester, co. Cambridge, 205, 277.
....., vicar of, *see* Whatton, Thos.
Grantham, co. Lincoln, 451.
Gratwick, Mary, 366.
....., William, 366.
Gravesend, documents dated from, 325.
....., mayor of, *see* Clark, George.
Gray, Francis, examination of, 527.
....., John, letter of, 48, 88, 484.
....., Ralph, 402, 600.
....., ....., depositions of, 470, 603.
Gray's Inn, 256, 305, 427.
....., document dated from, 177, 364.
Greame, Sir Richard, 491.
Great Coates, co. Lincoln, 451.
Greaves, Thos., sheriff of co. Worcester, letter of, 73.
Greeks, military practices of the, 296.
Green or Greene, (variously spelt):—
....., Edward, chief graver of the Mint, 349.
....., Mr., 510.
....., William, 416.
Green-cloth, Board of, 162, 163.
Greenland, *see* Westmony.
Greenwich, document dated from, 19.
Gregory, Friar, 170.
....., John, 172.

Grenville or Greenvile, Sir Richard, 73, 74, 414, 415.
....., ....., his wife, *see* Howard, Mary, Lady.
Greville, Robert Lord Brooke, 522.
Grey, Anthony, Earl of Kent, 128, 158.
....., George, of Sudwick, 427, 499, 500, 510, 538.
....., ....., deposition of, 499.
....., Henry, late Earl of Kent, death of, 128, 158.
....., ....., his wife, the Countess Dowager, 158.
Greyhound, the, (King's pinnace,) 14, 355, 418, 521, 569.
Griffin, Sir Edward, 474.
....., ....., grant to, 389.
Griffith, Edmund, Bishop of Bangor (1633–7), 309.
....., John, order on his petition, 336.
Grigg, Michael, petition of, 115.
Grimsby, co. Lincoln, 451.
Grimston, Sir Harbottle, M.P. for Essex, 609.
Gringly, Notts, 427.
Grosse, Robt., clerk, 275.
Grosvenor, Sir Richard, 564, 590.
Grotius or De Groot, Hugo, 306, 351.
....., ....., his notes on the New Testament,
Grove, Anne, 278, 287.
....., Francis, 271, 277.
....., ....., petition of, 230.
....., Thos., 274, 278, 282, 287.
Gryffyth or Griffin, Sir Edward, 604.
Grymes, Matthew, 293.
....., ....., his wife, 293.
....., Sir Thos., deputy lieutenant for Surrey, 2, 414.
....., ....., letter of, 224.
Grymesdyche, F., letter of, 418.
Guernsey, Isle of, 219, 250.
....., ....., inhabitants of, petition of, 250.
....., ....., bailiff and jurats of, 250.
Guildford, Sir Henry, 193.
Guilliam, Mr., clerk, 582.
Guise, William, 551, 560.
....., Sir William, 582.
... ....., ....., letter of, 551.
....., ....., his son, 551.
Gunbard, David, denization, 482.
Gunmakers, the, of London, 135, 188.
....., ....., Company of, 586.
....., ....., petitions, tenders, and certificates of, 166, 172, 228, 229, 316 (3), 589.
Gunner, Master, of England, *see* Wemys, James.
Gunpowder, and match, 227, 228, 437, 585.
..... .., accounts of, 67, 135, 136, 141, 228, 340, 354, 418, 507.
....., commissioners for, *see* Saltpetre.
....., foreign, 16, 43, 135, 145, 399, 403, 416, 459, 542, 559.
....., private gunpowder-makers to be suppressed, 424.
....., the King's gunpowder-maker, *see* Cordewell, Samuel, maker of match, and Fletcher, George.
....., papers relating to manufacture and monopoly of, 117, 135, 145, 339, 399, 403, 416, 424, 512, 542.
....., the like to sale of, 13, 227, 382, 418, 424.
..... Plot, the, 246.
Gurney, Alderman, 133.
Gustavson, Swedish commander, 266.
Guy, Wm., haberdasher, 245.
Gwynne, Dr., 273–79, 287.
....., John, clerk, 276, 281.
....., ....., waterman, petition of, 414.
Gyles, Mr., 532.
Gyningham, Wm., 408.

## H.

Haberdashers' Company, of London, 335, 344.
Hackney, Middlesex, 120, 485.
....., documents dated from, 417.
Hackney coachmen, petition of, 3.
Haddington, Earl of, *see* Hamilton, Thos.
....., commissioner for, 168.
Hadleigh, rector of, *see* Cottesford, Robt.
Hadley, Katherine, prisoner in the Compter, 2, 3.
Hadman, Robert, 225.
Haesdonck Van, *see* Van Haesdonck, John.
Hagar or Haggar, [Thomas], in the High Commission, 288.
Hague, the, 241, 420, 422.
....., ....., documents dated from, 305, 359, 531, 536, 537, 571.
....., ....., English ambassador at, *see* Boswell, Sir Wm.
Haine, Joseph, late portreeve of Yeovil, 29.
Halden, George, letter of, 397.
....., John, 397.
Haley, Lady, 207.

Haling Wood, near Croydon, Surrey, 198.
Hall, Bartholomew, keeper of the Marshalsea prison, 611, 612.
....., Capt. John, 26, 33, 36.
....., John, retailer of tobacco, 90, 139.
....., Joseph, (late dean of Worcester and chaplain to the King,) Bishop of Exeter, 31, 56, 88, 106, 151, 403.
....., ....., letters, &c. of, 20 (2), 30, 54, 100, 138, 139, 186, 345, 349.
....., ....., the like to, 20, 87.
....., ....., his book on episcopacy, *see* Episcopacy.
....., ....., propositions by, concerning church government, 138, 187.
....., ....., his chancellor, 20.
....., Mr., 170.
....., Walter, bill of, 482.
Halse, Sir Nicholas, petition of, 236, 237,
Halseter, Mr., lecturer at Worcester, 190.
Halsey, Clement, grant of a gunner's room to, 487.
Halsnoe, William, mayor of Sandwich, 561, 568.
Halstead, document dated from, 267.
Halstead, [Lawrence?], 167, 233.
Halton, West, co. Lincoln, parsonage of, 94, 95.
Hambleton, *see* Hamilton.
Hamburgh, 42, 233, 314, 460, 518, 526, 589.
....., document dated from, 548.
....., English ambassador at, *see* Roe, Sir Thos.
....., arms and munition from, 137, 323.
....., gunpowder from, 16.
....., rye exported to, from England, 409.
Hamilton, variously spelt:—
....., Colonel Alexander, crowner and general of artillery in the Scotch army, 48, 156, 184.
....., James, Marquis of Hamilton, member of the Council of War and Master of the Horse, 86, 295, 298, 343, 368, 379, 380, 429, 431, 483, 511, 543, 548, 553, 610.
..... .., ....., lies in his Majesty's chamber, 21.
....., ....., named member of the Council of War, 188.
....., ....., proposed appointment of, as stamp master, 200.
....., ....., letters, &c. of, 21, 338, 380.
....., ....., letters to, 256, 382, 458, 577.
....., Thos., Earl of Haddington, governor of Douglas Castle for the Covenanters, 426, 481.
Hammond, Anthony, 92.
....., Captain, 452.
....., John, *alias* Hendley, information against, 269.
Hampstead Heath, 474.
Hampton Court, 389.
....., document dated from, 524.
....., ferry at, 184.
....., works at, for New River, 389.
Hanaper Office, the, 549.
....., ....., clerk of, 357.
Handcock, Robt., petition of, 129.
....., Wm., petition of, 129.
Handley, Richd., petition of, 268.
Handsard, Sir Wm., 108.
Hanley Castle, co. Worcester, 275.
Hanmet, Robert, 230.
Hansby, Sir Ralph, 198.
Hants or Southampton, co., 335, 423.
....., smelting of iron ore in, 605.
....., Lord Lieutenants of, 353; *and see* Stuart, James, Duke of Lennox; *and* Weston, Jerome, Earl of Portland.
....., late sheriff of, *see* Hunt, James.
....., sheriff of, *see* Hursley, Richd. Major de.
....., under-sheriff of, *see* Horwood, Mr.
....., ship-money, 248, 377, 420, 527.
....., soldiers levied in, fraudulent discharge of, 353.
Happy Entrance, (King's ship), 355.
Harbord, Sir Charles, the King's Surveyor-General, and auditor of the Prince's revenue, 117, 159, 222, 324, 418, 419, 424, 449, 512.
Harby, Sir Job, 175, 368, 487, 494, 499, 559, 586, 587, 605.
....., ....., report of, touching arms, 393.
....., ....., orders for, to provide arms in Flanders, 459 (2).
....., ....., letter of, 513,
Harcourt, Sir Simon, 224, 321.
Hardcastle, Mr., 407.
Hardy, John le, King's advocate for Jersey, 405.
Hare, John, 115.
Harebred, Mr., 140.
Harper, Mr., printer, 212.
....., Thos., 366.
....., Wm., certificate of, 90.
Harrington, Mr., letter of, 491.
....., Thos., outlawry of, 389.
Harris, Alexander, deputy saltpetreman for the city of London, 117, 563.
....., Sir Cranmer, 609.
....., Edward, 276.
....., Francis, 453, 454.
....., George, 284.
....., William, petitions of, 243, 563.
Harrison, Mrs., 297, 317, 332, 341, 365.
....., Sir Richard, 18, 162.
....., ....., letter of, 153.
....., Stephen, petition of, 217.
....., Thos., clerk, M.A., 39.
....., ....., retailer of tobacco, 90.
....., ....., certificate of, 90.

Hart, Richard, LL.D., 481.
Hartlepool, 236.
Harvey, Jeremy or Jerome, 341, 415.
....., Richard, servant to Endymion Porter, 45, 341.
....., ....., answer of, 415.
....., ....., letters to, 6, 12 (2), 48, 88, 108 (2), 153, 163 (2), 172, 356, 397, 467, 507, 532.
....., Robert, mayor of Chester, 168.
....., ....., letter of, 568.
Harward, *see* Harwood, Robert.
Harwell, Francis, 611, 612.
Harwich, 242.
Harwood or Harward, Robert, 271, 277, 283.
Haselwood, John, examination of, 82.
Hastings, Sussex, 299, 326.
....., mayor and jurats of, 565, 566.
....., ....., letter of, 556.
....., freemen of, declaration of, 565.
....., elections for burgesses to serve in parliament, 556, 565, 566, 607.
....., rape of, 290.
Hatfield Chase, 24, 427.
....., participants in, petition of, 427.
....., level of, 427.
Hatherley, co. Gloucester, 582.
Hats and caps, importation of, 299.
Hatton, Sir Christopher, deceased, 310.
....., Lady Eliza, 310.
....., ....., letter of, 128.
....., William, 410.
Hatton House, London, 310.
....., document dated from, 128.
Haughton, co. Notts, 276.
....., Robert, the King's brewer, 451, 471.
Havre de Grâce or Newhaven, France, 3, 144.
Hawes, Andrew, petition of, 563.
....., Joseph, petition of, 223.
Hawkins, Mark, 404, 405.
....., Robert, 271, 277, 282, 283.
Hawley, Capt. Henry, 164.
Hay, Archibald, petitions of, 57, 479, 480.
....., Gilbert, Earl of Errol, 189.
....., George, 265.
....., James, Earl of Carlisle, 91, 164, 609.
....., ....., petitions of, 479, 480.
....., James, late Earl of Carlisle, 52, 57, 91, 164, 478, 479, 480.
....., Sir James, petition of, 479, 480.
....., John, Lord Yester, 168.
....., Margaret, Countess of, 186.
....., ....., trustees of, 153.
Hayes, Mr., J.P. of Sussex, 386, 387.
Haymmet, John, 288.
Haynes, Francis, clerk, petitions of, 204 (2).
Hayward, Alice, 349.
....., John, 318.
Hazelwood, Robert, clerk, 275, 287.
Hazfield, General, 264.
Hearle, Thomas, J.P., 129.
Hearne, Mr., letter to, 451.
Heath, Dr., reference of petition to, 156.
....., Mr., 396, 425.
....., Sir Robert, 413.
....., ....., opinion of, 260.
Heely, George, petition of, 117.
Heinolt Lodge, co. Essex, 471.
Heinsius, Daniel, 306.
....., his notes on the New Testament, 306.
Helmes, John, 492.
Hemel Hempstead, Herts, 286.
....., ....., vicar of, *see* Taylor, John.
Hempsen, David, merchant, 16, 42.
Henchcombe, Mr., 499.
Henchman, Dr., 68.
Henden, Sir Edward, Baron of the Exchequer, reference of petition to, 338.
Heneage, Sir Thomas, deceased, Treasurer of the Army at Tilbury Camp, in the reign of Elizabeth, 225.
Henderson, Alexander, moderator of the late assembly at Glasgow, 87.
Hendley, *see* Hammond, John, 269.
Heneage, now Earl of Winchelsea, *see* Finch Heneage.
Hengrave, Suffolk, 486.
Henley, co. Oxford, 275, 279.
Henn, Henry, 356.
....., Hugh, 300.
Henrietta Maria, Queen, 142, 157, 184, 186, 202, 214, 246, 255, 318, 342, 431.
....., ....., enceinte, 459.
....., ....., favours the Roman Catholic religion, 496.
....., ....., her goodness to her servants, 341.
....., ....., obtains the appointment of Secretary of State for Sir Henry Vane, 460.
....., ....., patent and letters of, 198, 379.
....., ....., council, 148, 197, 435.
....., ....., greenwax, 142.
....., ....., honor and manor of Ampthill, 148.
....., ....., house and park of Nonsuch, 186.
....., ....., house in the Strand, 597.
....., ....., jointure, 197.
....., ....., lands and tenants, 148, 197, 198, 422.
....., ....., new year's gift, 567.
....., ....., pastimes, 352, 365, 459.
....., ....., revenues, 142, 197.
....., ....., her attorney-general, *see* Herbert, Edward, and (after 29th Jan. 1640) Ball, Peter.
....., ....., her High Steward, *see* Rich, Henry, Earl of Holland.

Henrietta Maria, Queen—*cont.*
....., ....., her Chancellor and keeper of her Great Seal, *see* Finch, Sir John, and Lambe, Sir John.
....., ....., her court at Denmark House, 422, 452.
....., ....., her rider of the hobby stable, *see* Dobson, Edm., and Wood, Henry.
....., ....., her Secretary and Master of Requests, *see* Wintour, Sir John.
....., ....., her treasurer and Receiver-General, *see* Wynne, Sir Richard.
Henrietta Maria, the, (King's ship), 265, 356.
Henry III. King of England, 261.
Henry IV. King of England, bloody statute of, 523.
Henry VII. King of England, 326.
Henry VIII. King of England, 32, 192, 200, 249, 295, 296, 381.
Henry and John, the, of Weymouth, (a ship), 404, 405.
Heralds, *see* Balfour, Sir William; Borough, Sir John; Ryley, William.
Herbert, Sir Charles, 262.
....., Edward, the Queen's Attorney, 357.
....., ....., appointed Solicitor-General (1st Jan. 1640), 365, 393, 478, 527, 604.
....., ....., letters of, 413, 536.
....., ....., the like to, 388.
....., ....., Lord, of Cherbury, 308.
....., Henry, former Earl of Pembroke, 342.
....., John, 272, 278, 284, 287.
....., Philip, Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, Lord Chamberlain of the Household, 171, 262, 353, 387, 441, 497, 498, 524, 609.
....., ....., commission for his regiment, 269.
....., ....., letters and other papers of, 151, 239, 269, 440, 528.
....., ....., the like to, 154, 220, 397, 498.
....., ....., reference of petitions to, 66.
....., Philip, Lord, 215, 604.
....., William, Earl of Pembroke, deceased, 342.
....., William, Lord Powis, plaint of, 261.
....., ....., his daughter Catherine, 261.
Hereford, 72, 73.
....., cathedral, 190.
....., diocese, 70.
....., documents dated from, 142.
....., mayor, 85, 201.
....., the late mayor, *see* Symonds, Thomas.
....., postmaster of, *see* Dewe, Christopher.
....., quarter sessions at, 201.
....., co., deputy lieutenants of, 201.
....., sheriff, *see* Alderne, Thomas.
....., late sheriff, 320, and *see* Whitney, Sir Robert.
....., ship-money, 142, 157, 320, 505, 508.
....., proceedings against recusants in, 2.
Hereford, Bishop of, *see* Coke, George.
Heritage, court of, in Jersey, 195.
Hermitage Dock in St. Catherine's, 560.
Herne, John, of Lincoln's Inn, 510.
Heron, Jeremy, 147.
Herring Fisheries, *see* Fishing.
Hertford, mayor of, 120.
....., co., 290.
....., justices of peace returns for, 290, 291.
....., sheriff, *see* Gore, Sir John.
....., late sheriff, *see* Coningesby, Thomas.
....., ship-money, 120, 247, 469, 590.
....., tobacco, sale of, 245.
....., late Earl of, *see* Seymour, Edward.
Hesketh, Thomas, 280.
Hesse, Capel, Landgravine of, 320, 359.
Hewysh, Nicholas, 343.
Hexham, Castle of, co. Northumberland, 291, 355, 425.
....., garrison of, 395, 396.
Heydon, Sir Christopher, deceased, 211.
....., Sir John, lieutenant of the Ordnance, 169, 227, 323, 381, 398.
....., his entertainment, 294.
....., his accompts, 319, 510.
....., letters, &c. of, 211, 294.
....., warrants and letters to, 105, 143 (2), 227, 422, 563.
Heygin, Dr., 255.
Heylin, Dr. Peter, letter to, 580.
Heywood, Peter, justice of peace for Middlesex, 212.
....., ....., letter of, 97.
....., ....., certificates of, 110, 379.
Hicks, Mr., vicar of Monkwearmouth, 517.
... ....., Thomas, apothecary, bill of, 159.
Higgs, Dr., 9.
Higham-on-the-Hill, co. Leicester, 207.
Higham near Gloucester, 580.
High Commission Court, 9, 15, 74, 75, 77, 80, 105, 123, 151, 156, 174, 205, 206, 207, 210, 213, 220, 253, 331, 355, 366, 384, 415, 427, 503, 505, 516, 521, 523, 539, 541, 546, 580.
....., fees of, 206.
....., orders and proceedings of, 78 (2), 95, 403, 458 (2), 463.
....., register, or book of acts of, 139, 463.
....., ....., causes entered in, 270–289.
....., deputy registrar of, *see* Knight, Stephen.
....., in the north, 402.
Highley, document dated from, 430.
Hill, Captain [Philip], 521.
....., Sir, of St. Mary's Hall, 331.
Hillyard, Edmond, bill of, 592.
Hilton, Mr., 388.
Hinchcliffe, Tristram, clerk, 274.
Hinde, William, 129.

Hindon, Wilts, documents dated from, 155.
....., bourough, 155.
....., inhabitants of, letter of, 155.
Hinton, Anthony, 58.
....., Mr., 509.
....., St. George, document dated from, 461.
....., William, 198.
Hippisley, Sir John, 400.
....., ....., proposed burgess for Dover, 401.
Hitchin, Herts., hund. of, 290.
Hobart, Nathaniel, 216.
....., v. Allen, suit of, in Arches Court, 415.
Hobbie, Mr., parson of Winterborne, 118.
Hobert, Thomas, physician, 273, 278, 284.
Hockley-on-the-Hill, Essex, 530.
Hockmore, Gregory, petition of, 49, 50.
Hoddesdon, Herts, 438.
....., aqueduct at, 123.
Hodges, Henry, late sheriff of co. Somerset, 248.
Hodgson, Henry, 310.
....., William, recusant, petition of, 1.
Hodshon, Richard, 462.
Hogben, John, 82, 83.
....., Elizabeth, his wife, 82, 83.
Holborn, new buildings in, 413.
....., document dated from, 465.
Holborne, Mr., his opinion, 549.
Holdsworth, Dr. Richard, Archdeacon of Huntingdon, 445.
....., ....., letters, &c. of, 365, 444, 445, 455.
....., ....., ....., to, 387, 456.
Hole, John, 47.
Holeman, Leonard, clerk, M.A., 57.
Holford, Benjamin, his Majesty's receiver of fines and forfeitures ecclesiastical, 276, 283.
Hollam Hill, 12.
Holland or The United Provinces, 98, 99, 175, 227, 233, 241, 299, 328, 329, 382, 385, 393, 403, 417, 433, 435, 496, 528, 546, 592.
....., admiral of, 14, 19, 22, 24, 26, 28, 36, 37, 227, and *see* Tromp, Marten Harpenson.
....., Admiralty, Court of, 241.
....., agent from the Covenanters to, *see* Cochrane, John.
....., ambassador from, 4, 5, 19, 22, 44, 158, 320, *and see* Arsens, M.
....., ambassador or resident to, *see* Boswell, Sir William.
....., army organization in, 421.
....., cloth, manufacture in, 334, 417.
....., correspondence of the Scots with, 382.
....., deputy of the Company of Merchant Adventurers resident in, 417.
Holland or the United Provinces—*cont.*
....., engagements with the Spaniards in English waters, 14, 19, 22–29, 31–38, 41, 44, 63.
....., English regiments serving in, 353, 417, 420, 421, 536.
....., insolencies committed by, 75, 267.
....., scarcity of horses in, 421, 422.
..... ships and fleet of, 7, 14, 22, 27, 31 36, 41, 63, 163, 268.
....., West India Company of, 79, 267.
Holland, or 800 Fen, 392, and *see* Fens.
....., Earl of, *see* Rich, Henry.
....., Cornelius, paymaster to the King's children, 372.
....., Elizabeth, 285.
....., John, 605.
....., Mr., 170.
....., Sir Thomas, 59, 165.
....., his suit, 612.
....., letter of, 309.
Holles, John, Earl of Clare, 477.
....., ... .., owner of St. Clement's Inn Field, 477.
Hollings, Richard, statement by, 99.
Holloway, John, 280.
Hollworthy, Richard, petition of, 241.
Holman, Michael, receiver of the King's revenues in cos. Oxford and Berks, 126.
....., Philip, late sheriff of co. Northampton, letters and other papers of, 16, 126.
....., ....., the like to, 185.
Holmes, Henry, 462, 600, 603.
....., John, 243.
Holste, Herman, of Elsinore, 245.
Holt, co. Norfolk, free school at, 211.
....., Edward, 453.
....., Henry, deceased, late deputy victualer of the Navy at Portsmouth, 75, 258.
....., John, 258.
....., ....., petition of, 258.
....., the purser, 14.
....., Robert, sheriff of co. Lancaster, letter of, 449, 453.
....., Sir Thomas, petition of, 307, 308.
....., ....., statement of, 585.
....., ....., his wife, Elizabeth, 307.
....., ....., his son, Edward, 307, 585.
....., ....., his second son, George, 308, 585.
Holyhead, 25.
Holy Island, Northumberland, 114, 360, 426, 556.
Holyrood House, document dated from, 382.
Holy Sepulchre, dissolved Priory of, at Warwick, 342.
Home or Hume, George, late Earl of Dunbar, 500.
....., James, Earl of, 536.

Honywood, Sir Robert, 306.
Hooe-Court in Sussex, 66.
Hooke, John, 283.
Hooker, John, justice of peace for Westminster, 36.
....., certificate of, 427.
....., William, sheriff of co. Carmarthen, letter of, 470.
Hooper, John, 423.
Hope, the, 361.
Hopesay, Salop, 215.
Hopton, Sir Arthur, ambassador to Spain, 43, 44.
Horethorne, co. Somerset, 300, 413.
....., constable of the hundred of, *see* Foy, Samuel.
Horn Tavern in Fleet Street, 556.
Horse, commissary of the, *see* Gibbons, John.
....., general of the, *see* Conway, Edward, Viscount.
....., master of the, *see* Hamilton, James, Marquis.
Horsebridge farm, 604.
Horsey, Sir George, 423.
....., Ralph, 423.
Horsfield, Henry, petition of, 242.
Horsham, Sussex, 366.
Horth, Thomas, 395.
Horwood, Mr., undersheriff of Hants, 136, 137, 215.
Hospitals, the, near London, 576.
Houbelon, Anthony, grant to, 605.
Houndsborough, hundred, co. Somerset, 248.
Hounslow Heath, co. Middlesex, 134, 317.
Household, the Royal, account books of, 196. *See* Charles I.
....., ....., Lord Chamberlain of, *see* Herbert, Philip, Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery.
....., ....., comptroller of, *see* Jermyn, Sir Thomas.
....., ....., treasurer of, *see* Vane, Sir Henry, senr.
How, Allen, 458.
Howard, Charles, Viscount Andover, 486.
....., ....., his wife, Dorothy, 486.
....., Sir Charles, captain of Upnor Castle, 414, 415, 418, 527.
....., Henry Frederick, Lord Maltravers, Lord Lieutenant of Surrey, letters to, 224, 347.
....., Mary, Lady, 74, 414, 415.
....., Theophilus, Earl of Suffolk, Lord Warden of the Cinque ports, 24, 46, 47, 97, 132, 145, 162, 414, 415, 460, 478, 500, 501, 562, 607.
....., ... .., letters and other papers of, 7, 13 (2), 24, 25 (2), 31, 33, 34 (2), 45, 73, 173, 252, 331.
....., ....., letters, &c. to, 13, 23, 33, 42, 333.
....., Thomas, late Earl of Suffolk, 414, 500.
Howard—*cont.*
....., Thomas, Earl of Arundel and Surrey, Earl Marshal of England, and late Lord-General of the army in the North, 19, 41, 43, 53, 77, 221, 224, 229, 298, 318, 321, 576.
....., ....., his court, 261.
....., ....., member of the Council of war (1640), 301, 332.
....., ....., letters and other papers to, 193, 224, 304, 347, 458.
....., ....., reference to, of petition, 453.
....., Thomas, Earl of Berkshire, 486.
....., Thomas, 365.
....., William, Lord, deceased, 215.
....., Sir William, 53, 604.
....., his wife, Marie, 53.
How Court, manor of, 61.
Howell-ap-Rees, *see* Rees.
Howell Fen, 36.
Howland, Sir Matthew, 124.
....., his daughter, 124.
Howskins, Arnold, grant of denization to, 168.
Howson, Mr., of Merton College, 496.
Huddleston, James, acquittance, 175.
Hudson, Cornelius, 605.
....., Michael, clerk, presentation to, 532.
Huett, Robert, 148.
Hugessen, Sir James, 612, 613.
....., William, 612, 613.
....., ....., answers of, 437.
Hughes, Ralph, sheriff of Flint, letters of, 490, 598.
....., William, 309.
Hull, or Kingston-upon-Hull, 24, 127, 242, 243, 472, 505, 513, 535, 605.
....., document dated from, 432, 568.
....., election of burgesses to Parliament, 568.
....., mayor and others, 243.
....., ....., petition of, 127.
....., late mayor, *see* Popple, William.
....., merchants and seamen of, 407.
....., magazine of ordnance, ammunition and arms at, 109, 127, 157, 168, 225, 471, 472, 467, 471, 529, and *see* arms.
....., rendezvous at, 529, 535, 550, 575.
....., storehouses at, 471.
....., storekeeper at, *see* Legge, Captain William.
Hulme, Alexander, 592.
Humber, Mrs., 570, 574, 604.
Humble, George, 152.
....., Mr., clerk, 519.
Hume, Henry, lieutenant in the service of Holland, 421, 536.
....., John, 266.
....., Lord, *see* Home, James, Earl of.

Huncks, sergeant-major, Governor of Barbadoes, 164.
Hungary, King of, 434.
Hungate, Philip, 446.
....., ....., grant to, 497.
Hunt, Bartholomew, petition of, 241.
....., Christopher, 241.
....., Henry, 274.
....., James, late sheriff of Hants, 377.
....., ....., letter to, 13.
....., Lady, 262.
....., Richd., petition of, 161, 257.
....., William, 52.
....., ....., yeoman of the revels, deceased, 74.
Hunter, David, 265.
....., ....., petition of, 266.
....., Robt., 184.
Huntingdon, 78.
....., St. Bennet's church at, 78.
....., Archdeacon of, *see* Holdsworth, Dr. Richd.
Huntingdon, co., sheriff of, *see* Armyn, Sir Wm.
....., ship-money, 470, 606.
Huntley, John, petition of, 257.
Huntley, Marquis of, *see* Gordon, George.
Hurleo, Jacob, 170.
Hursley, Richard, major de, sheriff of Hants, 310, 527.
Hurst Castle, Isle of Wight, 552.
Hurst, Richd., deceased, 480.
Husband, Mr., clerk, of Sunderland, 516, 519.
Hyde, Edward, a lawyer, 539, 604.
....., Robert, the recorder, 604.
Hyham, Capt., 511.

## I.

Iceland, 163.
Imprest, auditor of the, *see* Bingley, George.
Inch-Keith, island in the Forth, 483.
Infante, the Cardinal, Governor of the Low Countries, 43, 368, 432.
Infield, Thos., clerk, 123, 156.
Informations, Commissioners at, 79, 271, 273, 277, 278, 280, 281, 285, 286, 287.
Ingatestone, Essex, 530.
Ingham, John, 146.
....., his wife Dorothy, 146.
Ingram, James, Warden of the Fleet, 160, 345, 370, 395, 407.
....., Robert, 274, 279, 285.
Inner Star Chamber, *see* Star Chamber.
Inner Temple, London, *see* Temple, the.
Innes, John, letter of, 525.
Inns of Court, the, 538; *and see* their several names.
Insley, Thos., 411.
Instow, co. Devon, 71.
Ipswich, 221, 241.
....., aldermen, 221.
....., Tower church in, 547.
....., ....., minister of, *see* Nash, Gawen.
Irby, Sir Anthony, late sheriff of co. Lincoln, 157, 300, 351, 470.
Ireland, 70, 158, 343, 380, 430, 435, 471, 479, 522, 525.
....., arms from, 109.
....., coinage, 199.
....., Commissary-General of Horse, *see* Lucas, Sir Thos.
....., export of corn to, 241.
....., levy of soldiers in, 343.
....., Lieutenant-General of, 453.
....., Lord Chancellor, *see* Bolton, Sir Richd.
....., Lord Deputy of, *see* Wentworth, Thos., Viscount.
....., Lord Marshal, *see* Conway, Edw., Viscount.
....., Parliament, 560, 571.
....., ..... grants four subsidies to assist the King against the Covenanters, 608.
....., Primate, *see* Usher, James.
....., Quarter-Master General of Horse, *see* Armstrong, Thos.
....., title of Lord Deputy exchanged for Lord Lieutenant, 321, 332, 348.
Ironworks, 605.
Irtlingborough, co. Northampton, 123, 156, 527.
....., St. Peter's church in, 458.
Isaiah (the Prophet), 83.
Islington, Middlesex, 605.
Italy, 343, 433, 435.
Ivelchester, co. Somerset, 570.
Ivybridge, in St. Martin-in-the-Fields parish, 379.

## J.

J. P., suit in the Exchequer against, 126.
Jackson, Edward, of the Custom House, 260.
....., John, 116.
....., Ralph, 284.
....., Sir Robert, 490.
James I., late King of England, 67, 84, 115, 196, 200, 214, 221, 223, 230, 231, 234, 235, 236, 252, 307, 329, 344, 394, 418, 438, 447, 488, 522, 538, 572.
....., his bust in brass by Hubert le Sueur, 74.
....., advice to, touching the holding of a Parliament, 329.
James, Henry, clerk, 442.
....., ....., bill of, 307.
James, the (King's ship), 4, 355, 418.
James St., Covent Garden, document dated from, 397.
Jason, Robert, 152.
....., widow, 411.
Jay, George, 116.
....., Thos., J. P., 411, 412.
....., ....., certificate of, 150.
Jedburgh, 545, 557.
Jedworth, or Old Jedburgh, 584.
Jegon, John, former bishop of Norwich, 95.
Jemmett, John, clerk, 77, 104, 105, 393.
Jenison, Robert, D.D., late lecturer at Newcastle, 11, 19, 21, 169, 183, 321, 322, 346, 385, 402, 516.
Jenner, Gregory, baizemaker, petition of, 235.
Jennings, Alexander, petition of, 137.
....., Thos., 286.
Jermyn, Henry, 497.
....., ....., petition of, 50, 192.
....., Sir Thomas, Comptroller of the King's Household, 110.
....., ....., letter of, 432.
....., ....., reference of petition to, 146.
....., Thomas, groom of the bedchamber to Prince Charles, 198.
Jerome, John, 281, 286.
Jersey, Isle of, 195, 196, 249, 258, 405.
....., bailiff and jurats of, 144, 195, 196, 258.
....., King's Advocate, *see* Hardy, John le.
....., Lieutenant-Governor, 144. *And see* Carteret, Sir Philip.
....., Lieutenant-Bailiff, 196. *And see* Carteret, Amice de ; Carteret, Ely de.
....., the Jersey barque, 297.
Jerusalem, 522.
Jesuits, the, 542.
Jewels, the Crown, 175.
Jewel-house, Master of the, *see* Mildmay, Sir Henry.
John, the (ship), 4.
Johnson or Johnstone, (variously spelt) :—
....., Dr. Samson, chaplain to Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia, 9, 10.
....., ....., letters of, 305.
....., Francis, 267.
....., James, musician, deceased, 477.
....., John, merchant, 96, 548.
....., Mr., clerk, 515–519, 540, 542.
....., Nicholas, 281, 286.
....., Philip, 26.
....., Robert, messenger in the Exchequer, 348.
....., Tobie, receipt of, 354.
Jones, David, 268, 275, 279.
....., Inigo, Surveyor of His Majesty's works, and Justice of Peace for Middlesex, 336.
....., ....., letter of, 97.
....., John, 275, 284, 302.
....., Mr., clerk, 582.
....., ....., Reader of Lincoln's Inn, 485.
....., Peter, 485.
....., Sir William, Justice of King's Bench, 452.
....., Thomas, late mayor of Shrewsbury, 257.
....., William, printer, 205, 206, 355.
....., Wm., late sheriff of co. Carmarthen, 157.
....., ——, 331.
Joyce, Wm., Mayor of New Sarum, certificate of, 399.
....., ....., letter of, 571.
Joyner, Robert, a vintner, petition of, 96.
Judges, the, petition to, against ship-money, 312
....., ....., resolutions of, concerning Border services, 50.
....., ....., reference of petition to, by the Council, 381.
Junes, Sir John, petition of, 453.
Junto, Lords of the, 320, 435.
Juppe, Richd., 222, 485.
Jurors, issues of the, 142.
Justices of Peace, commissioners for swearing, 461.
....., returns made by, 289–291.
Jutt, James, 304, 364.
Juxon, William, Bishop of London and Lord Treasurer, 57, 58, 60, 78, 101, 114, 125, 127, 157, 178, 226, 230, 231, 233, 253, 255, 262, 295, 298, 320, 337, 339, 342, 357, 361, 368, 391, 400, 416, 426, 438, 443, 448, 455, 461, 471, 478, 489, 494, 502, 504, 505, 529, 548, 550, 565, 576, 586.
....., ....., letters and other papers of, 18, 25, 61, 75, 100, 167, 182, 324, 453, 495.
....., ....., the like to, 3, 64, 154, 204, 243, 304, 314, 349, 369, 458, 599.
....., ....., references to, of petitions, 1, 51, 53, 60, 61, 66, 67, 70, 94, 96, 115, 165, 311, 339, 390, 439, 448, 449, 524.
....., ....., appointed member of the Council of War, 188, 332.

## K.


Keal Hill, co. Lincoln, 451.

Keath, Wm., 318.

Keene, Robert, clerk, warrant to, 410.

Keeper, the Lord, *see* Coventry, Thomas, Lord, (*ob.* 14 Jan. 1640), and Finch, Sir John, (17 Jan. 1640).

Kelloe, laird of, 426.

Kelso, in Scotland, 362, 545, 557, 584.

Kendall, Sir John, (temp. Henry VII.), 327.

Kennedy, Edmond, 230.

Kensington, document dated from, 560.

Kent, co., 226, 326, 518, 526.

....., arms returned, 51.

....., elections for Parliament in, 527.

....., Justices of Peace, returns for, 289, 290.

....., Deputy Lieutenants of, 23, 24.

....., Lord Lieutenant of, 34.

....., late sheriff, *see* Wilsford, James.

....., sheriff, *see* Polhill, David.

....., ship-money, 7, 308, 375, 462.

....., Vice-Admiral of, *see* Walsingham, Sir Thos.

....., Earl of, *see* Grey, Henry.

....., the new Earl, *see* Grey, Anthony.

....., Robert, 537.

Ker, Henry, Lord Ker, son of the Earl of Roxburgh, 426, 545.

....., Jane, Countess of Roxburgh, 6.

....., ....., letter of, 170.

....., Robt., Earl of Ancrum, 132, 536, 545.

....., ....., ....., petition of, 92.

....., ....., ....., his son, 545.

....., Robert, Earl of Roxburgh, 189, 426, 536, 545.

....., William, Earl of Lothian, 168.

Kerrill, Henry, 280.

Keswick, co. York, 275.

Kettering, co. Northampton, sessions at, 312, 527.

Keyme, Henry, a messenger, 295.

....., ....., warrant to, 353.

Keynsham, George, 110, 111.

Kidd, *see* Kydd, Edward.

Kid-skins, importation of, 238.

Killigrew, Sir Robert, letter of, 392.

....., Sir Wm., 198, 584.

Kilmore, Bishop of, *see* Bedell, Wm.

Kilsby, co. Northampton, 211, 246.

Kilvert, Mr., 16.

Kime-eau, co. Lincoln, 482.

Kinalmeaky, Lord of, *see* Boyle, Louis, Viscount Kinalmeaky.

Kinde, John, 6.

King, General, 434, 494, 572.

....., James, Lieutenant-General, 264, 265, 371, 372.

....., ....., letter to, 367.

....., Thos., 82, 176.

....., ....., examination of, 83.

....., Wm., letter of, 269.

King's Bench, the Court of, 74, 174, 204, 218, 268, 274, 281.

....., Judges of, letter to, 173.

....., Lord Chief Justice of, *see* Bramston Sir John.

....., Marshal of, *see* Lenthall, Sir John, 217.

King's Bench prison, the, 210, 481.

King's Lynn, Norfolk, 404, 510.

....., Recorder of, *see* Paulett, Francis.

Kingsmill, Capt. George, 293.

....., Sir Richd., 293.

Kingston, Ann, 157, 158.

....., Frances, widow, 157, 158.

....., John, freeman of London, 157, 158.

....., Simon, 157, 158.

Kingston-upon-Hull, *see* Hull.

Kingston-upon-Thames, Surrey, 290.

King Street, Westminster, 54, 379, 408, 491.

Kington, co. Hereford, 282, 284.

Kirby, Margaret, 448, 449.

Kirk, Sir David, 363.

....., George, gentleman of the King's wardrobe, 392.

....., ....., grant to, 493.

....., ....., warrants to, 501, 502.

Kirkley, Elizabeth, 116.

....., Matthew, merchant, 116.

Kirle, James, 560.

Kirton, co. Lincoln, 164.

Kite, Capt., 204, 205.

Kitson, Sir Thos., 486.

....., Mary, his daughter, 486.

Knapton, Renaldo, under-sheriff of Dorset, letter of, 556.

Knaresborough, co. York, 198.

Knight Marshal, the, *see* Verney, Sir Edmund.

Knight, George, Mayor of Bristol, letter of, 531.

....., ....., writ for ship-money to, 104.

....., Nathaniel, 147.

....., [Stephen], deputy-registrar of the High Commission Court, 71, 72, 95, 272.

....., ....., petition of, 206.

....., Thomas, 161, 257.

Knightley, Mr., his lecture, 509.

Knighton, Richard, 527.

....., ....., examination of, 527.

Knightrider St., London, 270.

Knollys or Knowles, Eliza, Countess of Banbury, 162.
....., Lady Catharine, 379.
....., Sir Francis, certificates of, 230, 334.
....., Sir Henry, 48.
....., William, late Lord, 221.
Knott, Margaret, 274, 279, 285.
Knowle, co. Warwick, document dated from, 526.
Knowles, *see* Knollys.
Kydd, Edward, B.D., 276, 279.
Kydson, Mr., letter to, 432.
Kyme Eau, co. Lincoln, 198.
Kyme, Henry, receipt by, 326.
....., Nightingale, 271, 287.
....., ....., his wife, 271.
Kynaston, Sir Edward, 254.
....., Sir Francis, petition of, 254.
Kynnynmouth, John, lieut.-col., petition of, 265.

## L.

La Cams, Jean, bond of, 325.
Lacy, Edw., 287.
Lake, Anne, 287.
....., John, 287.
....., William, 567.
Laker, Thos., 217.
Lamb or Lambe, Barbara, daughter of Sir John Lambe .
....., Sir John, official to the archdeacon of Buckingham, and Dean of the Arches, 16, 63, 68, 75, 79, 95, 157, 164, 165, 205, 210, 258, 259, 270, 272–289, 355, 365, 463, 471, 499.
....., ....., appointed chancellor of Queen Henrietta Maria's council, 379, 435.
....., ....., letters and other papers of, 151, 199, 200, 212, 259, 310, 350, 379, 387, 562.
....., ....., the like to, 94, 207, 208 (4), 209 (3), 210 (3), 259, 309, 380, 444, 455, 607.
....., ....., references to, of petitions, 69, 75, 78, 96, 99, 106, 123, 150, 156, 338, 355, 392, 444, 455, 471, 481, 499, 520, 562, 608.
....., Thos., 286.
Lambert, Lord Charles, letter to, 307.
Lambeth, co. Surrey, 288, 314, 320, 403, 414, 523.
....., documents dated from, 75, 87, 93, 314, 316, 366, 458, 459, 525.
....., dean, 224.
....., south, 224.
Lamear, Hester, prisoner in Newgate, 349.
Lampreys or lamperns, patent for exportation of, 409.
Lancaster, co. Palatine, abundance of grain in, 133.
....., recusants in, 141.
....., sheriff of, *see* Holte, Robert.
..... ship-money, 449.
....., soldiers pressed in, 295.
Lancaster, duchy of, 172, 381, 493.
....., attorney of, 197, 198.
....., chancellor of, *see* Barrett, Edward, Lord Newburgh.
....., Duchy chamber, court of, 198, 381, 493.
....., seal of, 381.
Lanckton, Henry, *alias* Lonvile, Clarke, 214.
Landen, *see* Langdon, Sir Philip.
Land patent for a new way of improving and manuring, 532.
Landgravine, the, 571.
Lane, John, merchant, 369, 409.
Laney, Dr. Benjamin, 103.
Langdon or Landen, Sir Philip, deceased, 479.
Langford, manor of, 342.
Langford, Richd., sheriff of co. Denbigh, letter of, 473.
....., ....., letter to, 140.
Langham, Capt., 548.
Langhorne, Thos., patentee for retailing tobacco, petition of, 244.
Langley, John, Mayor of Colchester, certificate of, 352.
....., Richard, droit gatherer at Ramsgate, 331.
Laniere, Jerome, 409.
Lanivet, co. Cornwall, rectory of, 39.
Lanning, Nicholas, letter of, 557.
Lant, Robert, petition of, 496.
Lanyon, John, proof-master, 375, 419, 559, 605.
....., ....., letters of, 416, 499.
....., Philip, grant of a gunner's room, 497.
Lapthorne, Andrew, clerk, 174, 322, 384, 385, 542.
....., ....., censured by the High Commission Court, 402.
....., ....., petition of, 65.
Large Declaration, the, 609.
Lascoe, John, 198, 312, 331.
....., ....., bond of, 325.

Laud, William, Archbishop of Canterbury, and Chancellor of the University of Oxford, 7, 10, 18, 19, 31, 52, 75, 78, 80, 83, 88, 94, 95, 99, 103, 107, 122, 165, 187, 193, 219, 289, 309, 317, 329, 341, 345, 346, 379, 386, 387, 402, 408, 415, 444, 447, 448, 453, 456, 477, 493, 496, 516, 523, 526, 538, 548, 598.
....., ....., letters and other papers of, 9, 61, 62, 87, 93, 129, 133, 222, 255, 316, 459, 463, 512, 525, 530, 547.
....., ....., the like to, 5, 10, 14, 20, 30, 54, 58, 64, 68, 69, 71, 73, 74, 77, 79, 80, 96, 99, 100, 102, 106 (2), 107, 120, 123, 150, 151, 156, 165, 169, 186, 189, 204, 205 (3), 206 (3), 207, 258, 305, 331, 338, 349, 350, 355, 358, 363, 365, 392, 401, 426, 444, 455, 466, 471, 472, 481, 499, 502, 508, 515, 520, 539, 562, 574, 607.
....., ....., references to, of petitions, 60, 61, 66, 94, 115, 122, 133, 146, 151, 165, 453.
....., ....., answers and references by, of petitions, 69, 75, 78.
....., ....., lends the King 4,000*l.* without interest, warrant for his repayment, 337.
....., ....., his chaplain, *see* Bray, Dr. William.
....., ....., ....., New Year's gifts, 291.
... ....., ....., ....., secretary, *see* Dell, William.
....., ....., ....., steward, *see* Torles, Mr.
Launt, Mr., merchant, 96.
Laurence or Lawrence, Paul, clerk, 273, 277.
Law, James, petition of, 262.
....., ....., compendium by, of the whole holdings of Scotland, 262.
Lawson, Henry, 600, 603.
....., Mr., 190.
Layburne, Mr., letter of, 554.
Lead, impost on, 50, 75.
Leake, Mr. 246.
Leather, invention for huffing, 241.
Leathersellers' Company, wardens of the, 406.
Lee, John, 492.
Lee or Leigh, John, late prebendary and treasurer of Salisbury, deceased, 331.
....., ....., his son, Mr. Lee, of Brazenose, 331.
Lee, Susan, widow, 82, 83.
....., Mr., 108.
Leeds, co. York, cloth trade in, 251.
....., corporation of, petition of, 251.
....., charter of, 251.
....., reasons for granting it two burgesses in Parliament, 251.
Leeswood, document dated from, 42.
Leech, Simon, his Majesty's ward, 17.
Legaye, Isaac, 300.
Le Geyct, Noël, petition of, 258.
Legge, Capt. William, Master of the Armoury and Lieutenant of the Ordnance for the present expedition against Scotland, 109, 134, 157, 354, 472, 513, 529, 573, 574, 605.
....., ....., letters and other papers of, 101, 167, 168, 299, 322, 388, 467, 510, 549.
....., ....., appointed storekeeper at Hull, 399.
Leicester, 5.
..... Abbey, document dated from, 79.
....., Archdeaconry of, commissary for, *see* Lambe, Sir John.
Leicester, co., late sheriff of, *see* Whatton, John.
....., contribution money, for the expedition against Scotland, account of, 137.
Leicester, Earl of, *see* Sydney, Robt.
Leigh, *see* Lee, John.
....., William, late sheriff of Gloucester, 412.
Leighton, co. Chester, 486.
..... Buzzard, co. Beds., petition from, 210.
Leith, port in Scotland, 155, 194, 338, 360, 361, 450, 455, 528, 577, 587.
..... road, 110, 182.
Leland, John, (the Antiquary,) 32.
Lemaire, Henry, master gunsmith, 105, 299.
Leman, Sir John, 261.
Lemgo, siege of, 264.
Le Mountais, Heliary, house of, 249.
Lennart, Peter, deceased, 39.
Lennox, Duke of, *see* Stuart, James.
Lent, prohibition to eat flesh in, 370, 377.
....., licenses to eat flesh in, 512, 550.
Lenthall, Sir John, J.P. and Marshal of the King's Bench, 268, 414.
....., ....., petition of, 217.
....., Mr., recorder of Gloucester, 352, 582.
Lenton, co. Lincoln, 49.
Leodum, Wm., 249.
Leopard, (the King's ship), 355, 418.
Le Ruez, Marie, petition of, 249.
Lesley or Leslie, variously spelt :—
....., Sir Alexander, Field Marshal and General of the Covenanting army of Scotland, 113, 266, 362, 496, 555.
..... ....., compared to Loyola, 542.
....., ....., letter of, 610.
....., ....., letter to, 610.
....., Henry, Bishop of Down and Connor, 30.
....., Sir James, 592.
....., James, 266.
....., John, Earl of Rothes, 439, 496.
....., ....., letter of, 397, 610.
....., ....., letter to, 528, 609, 610.
....., Lodovic, 266.
Lessland, Mr., purveyor of wines to the King, 96.
Lessneth, Kent, hundred of, 289.
Lester, Christopher, 578, 579.

Levant, Company, 235.
Level, the Great, co. Lincoln, 35, 49, 584.
....., the New, co. Lincoln, 584.
Leven, river, 504.
Levenstein, E., Countess of, letter of, 537.
Levet, Thomas, sheriff of Rutland, letter of, 465.
Levingston, *see* Livingston.
Levir, Mr., clerk, curate of Alnwick, 519.
Leviston, Patrick, 496.
Lewes, Sussex, rape of, 290.
....., town of, 387.
Lewin, Justinian, LL.D., 272–4.
Lewin's wharf at Whapping, 52.
Lewis, Benjamin, suit of, 447.
....., Edward, the King's ward, 452.
....., Thomas, grant of alms room to, 452.
....., Dr. William, 104.
....., ....., letter of, 102.
....., William, slain, 136.
Lewis, Isle of, 440.
Lichfield, 83, 84, 282.
..... cathedral, 282.
..... dioc., 174.
....., bishop of,
....., consistory, 84, 85.
Lichfield and Coventry, late Bishop of, *see* Morton, Thos., Bishop of Durham.
Liege, export of arms from, 368, 393, 499.
Lilburne, George, Alderman of Sunderland, 426, 427, 515–520, 539, 541, 542, 546, 547.
....., ....., examination and depositions of, 566.
Limburg, city of, 240.
Limehouse, co. Middlesex, 52, 478.
Linchford Walk in Windsor Forest, 310.
Lincoln, diocese of, 29, 57, 532.
....., chancellor of, *see* Meeres, Robt., S.T.P., and Farmery, Dr. John.
....., dean and chapter, 210.
....., visitation of, 210.
Lincoln, Bishop of, *see* Williams, John.
Lincoln, Earl of, *see* Clinton, Theophilus.
....., late Earl of, *see* Clinton, Edward.
Lincoln, co., 35, 94, 95, 118, 198, 324, 449, 452, 585.
....., drainage of fens in, 324, 326, 413, 448, 449, 451, 482, 493; *and see* Fens, Level, and Sutton Marsh.
..... musters, 17.
....., King's lands in, 49.
....., late Lord Lieutenant of, *see* Manners, Francis, late Earl of Rutland.
....., deputy lieuts. of, 101.
....., justices of peace, list of, 199.
....., sheriff of, *see* Brownlow, John.
....., late sheriff of, *see* Irby, Sir Anthony.
..... ship-money, 157, 300, 465, 556.
Lincoln, Dr., deceased, 94.
....., Wm., 95.
Lincoln's Inn, London, 288, 305, 337, 501, 510.
....., reader in, *see* Jones, Mr.
..... Fields, London, 156, 605.
..... Garden, privacy of, 501.
Lindsay, Ludovick, Earl of Crawford, acknowledgment by, 486.
Lindsey, Earl of, *see* Bertie, Robt.
....., parts of, co. Lincoln, 327.
Linlithgow, commissioner for, 168.
Linz in Germany, 359.
Lioness, of Dover, (a ship), 300.
Lion, the, (a ship), 51.
Lion's Whelps, the, (King's ships), 359.
....., First, 355, 418, 569.
....., Second, 28, 355, 418.
....., Third, 355, 418.
....., Eighth, 355, 418, 521.
Liston, 43, 170.
Lister, Sir John, M.P. for Hull, 568.
....., Sir Matthew, petition of, 40.
Little Britain, documents dated from, 416, 589.
Little, George, letters of, 35, 584.
Littleton, Sir Edward, Solicitor-General, and afterwards (27 Jan.) Chief Justice of Common Pleas, 52, 95, 130, 168, 172, 233, 238, 365, 388, 405, 423, 435.
....., petition of, to the King, 524.
....., commission to, 29.
....., patent appointing him Chief Justice of Common Pleas, 388.
....., reference to, of petitions, 53, 168, 203, 405, 423, 480.
..... licensed to eat flesh in Lent, 512.
..... sworn a Privy Councillor, 521.
....., John, D.D., chaplain to the Lord Keeper Coventry, 190.
....., William, receipt of, 168.
Liturgy, *see* England, Church of.
Livingston, variously spelt:—
....., James, Lord Livingston, of Almond, 555.
....., James, keeper of the Privy purse, 136, 300.
....., James, of Merton College, Oxford, 510.
....., ....., letter of, 297.
....., ——, his cousin, 297.
Llandaff, Bishop of, *see* Murray, Wm.
....., bishop elect, *see* Owen, Morgan.
....., archdeacon and chapter of, congé d'élire to, 493.
....., co. Glamorgan, manor of, 452.
Llanddeinol, Anglesey, 309.
Llanedwen, Anglesey, 310.
Llanfihangel Esceifiog, co. Anglesea, 60, 165, 309, 310, 612.
Llanidan, co. Anglesey, 309, 612.
Llewerllyd, document dated from, 490, 598.

Lloyd or Floyd, Capt. Charles, the King's engineer at Berwick, 51, 57, 113, 125, 178, 194, 292, 330, 357, 358, 391, 395, 396, 425, 450, 489, 490, 504, 515, 545, 596.

....., ....., letters and other papers of, 114 (2), 125, 177, 291, 314, 339, 363, 396, 426, 454, 514, 545, 556.

....., ....., the like to, 331, 354.

....., Sir Marmaduke, letter of, 7, 417.

....., Richard, 395.

....., Thomas, vicar of St. Alkmond's, Shrewsbury, 407.

Llwydiarth, co. Montgomery, 261.

Loans, the, 148, 149, 158, 159, 333, 391, 398, 400, 443, 490, 497.

....., contributors to, 158, 159, 438, 461, 493, 549.

....., lists of, 95, 493, 525 (2), 546.

....., estimated to amount to, 300,000*l.*, 158.

Locker, Lionel, prisoner, 99.

Locket, Mr., of St. Mary's Hall, 331.

Lockington, Mr., 9.

Lockton, Mr., 392.

London, references and allusions to, *passim*.

....., for streets and other places in, mentioned or referred to, *see* the names of those streets or places.

....., aldermen, 575.

....., ....., court of, 335.

....., report of the waxchandlers to, 260.

....., aldermen, commonalty, and citizens of, petition of, 322.

....., burgesses for Parliament, election of, 522; *and see* Soam, Thos., and Pennington, Isaac.

....., butchers in, licensed to sell flesh in Lent, 550.

....., chamber of, 119.

....., coals, or sea-coal, trade in, 441, 543.

....., ....., duty on, 441, 544.

....., common council, 574, 597.

....., ....., orders and act of, 260, 574.

....., companies of, 237, 238, 335, 344, 389, 406, 441; *and see* names of the several.

....., franchises of, 389, 390.

....., custom of, 158.

....., ....., legal opinion on, 260.

....., Custom House at, 232, 260.

....., customs' officers at, 4, 390, 493.

....., ....., letters to, 182.

....., muster master of, *see* Fisher, Capt. Joseph.

....., port of, 493, 563.

....., ship-money, 119, 120, 247, 303, 430, 463, 524.

....., ships furnished by, for the King's service, 19.

....., St. Paul's Cathedral, *see* St. Paul's.

....., ....., School, *see* St. Paul's School.

London—*cont.*

....., soldiers to be levied in, 492, 512, 574, 575.

....., Tower of, *see* Tower.

....., trained bands of, 224.

....., wards of, 575; *and see* their names.

....., water supply, 123, 404, 597.

....., water tankard, bearers of, 404, 597.

....., Lord Mayor, and Lord Mayor and others, 2, 145, 237, 238, 335, 370, 441, 492, 496, 524, 543, 575.

....., ....., certificate of, 596.

....., ....., letter to, 404, 406.

....., Lord Mayor for 1637–8, *see* Fenn, Sir Richd.

....., ..... 1638–9, *see* Abbott, Sir Morris.

....., ..... 1639–40, *see* Garwaie, Henry.

....., recorder, (Thos. Gardiner), 168, 261, 408.

....., chamberlain, the city, 575.

....., sheriffs of London and Middlesex, 119, 407; *and see* Adams, Thos.

....., warrants and letters to, 183, 349, 406, 486.

....., Surveyors General of Customs at, *see* Medcalfe, Christopher, and Toomes, William.

....., deputy saltpetreman of, *see* Harris, Alexander.

....., bishop of, *see* Juxon, William.

....., Chancellor of, *see* Duck, Dr. Arthur.

....., Consistory Court of, 205.

....., dean and chapter, *see* St. Paul's Cathedral.

....., registry, 285.

London House, documents dated from, 18, 141, 142, 182, 324.

London Stone, 195, 261.

London Wall, 83.

Londonderry, Ireland, 337.

Londunning, Guy, 274.

Long, George, J.P. for Middlesex, letter of, 97.

....., Mr., 49.

....., ....., letter to, 451.

....., Robert, 198, 585.

....., .... ., letter to, 48.

Long Acre, London, 216, 547.

Longford, new river from, 389.

Longparish, 511, 537.

Long-Phill, 606.

Long Robe, General of the, *see* Coventry, Lord Keeper.

Loope, Mr., 574.

Lord, Henry, 136, 137.

....., ....., petition of, 214.

Lord Lieutenants, *see* names of counties.

Lord Admiral, the, *see* Percy, Algernon, Earl of Northumberland.

Lord Chamberlain of the Household, *see* Herbert, Philip, Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery.
Lord Chamberlain to the Queen, *see* Sackville, Edward, Earl of Dorset.
Lord High Chamberlain, the, *see* Bertie, Robert, Earl of Lindsey.
Lord Keeper, the, *see* Coventry, Thos. Lord, and (14 Jan.) Finch, Sir John.
Lord Marshal, the, (King's ship), 164.
Lord Privy Seal, the, *see* Montagu, Henry, Earl of Manchester.
Lord Treasurer, the, *see* Juxon, William, Bishop of London.
Lord's Prayer, the, 81.
....., rhyming on the, 458.
Lords Committees, the, 133.
Lort, Henry, J.P., late sheriff of co. Pembroke, petition of, 181.
Lothian, Earl of, *see* Ker, William.
Lothians, the, 168.
Lotteries, 441.
Loudoun, Earl of, *see* Campbell, John.
Louis XIII, King of France, 263, 266, 351, 359, 428, 551, 571, 610; *and see* France, King of.
....., ....., letter to, 610.
Loup, Thos., grant of a gunner's room to, 337.
Louth, documents dated from, 364.
Love, Hastings, 222.
Lovelock, Wm., 126.
Loveing, William, 221.
Low Countries, the, 332, 374, 390, 395, 431, 441.
....., arms, armour, and artillery from, 393, 399; *and see* Holland.
....., governor of, *see* Infante, Cardinal, the.
Low, Anthony, deceased, 381.
....., Edward, petition of, 381.
....., Thomas, deceased, 381.
Loyola, founder of the Jesuits, compared to Lesley, Captain of the Covenanters, 542.
Lubeckers, (ships), six run ashore, 24.
Lucas, Sir John, remonstrance by, 594.
....., Mrs., 594.
....., ....., her house called St. John's, 594.
....., Sir Thos., 323, 399, 536.
....., ....., his company of horse in the Low Countries, 536.
... ....., ....., made Commissary General of the Horse in Ireland, 321, 432.
Lucie, Spencer, 342.
....., Sir Thomas, 342, 484.
....., ....., letter of, 584.
Lucin, James, clerk, 477.
Lucy, the, (a ship), 400.
Ludgate Hill, London, prison of, 264, 265.
Ludlow Castle, 417.
Ludlow, Edmond, 335, 370, 532.
....., Henry, deceased, 335, 336, 370.
....., ....., his children, 335, 370.
....., ....., his second son Henry, 336.
....., ....., ....., affidavit of, 532.
....., Mr., reader of the Inner Temple, 521.
Lumbertson, Capt. John, 241.
Lumsdaine, Capt., 266.
Lushington, Dr. Thos., presentation to, 368.
Lutterworth, co. Leicester, 116.
Lydall, Thos., 310.
Lydsey, James, 167, 233.
Lye, Anne or Agnes, 119.
....., Thomas, 119.
Lymm, water of, 327.
Lynche, Wm., 75.
Lynn, Norfolk, *see* King's Lynn.
Lyons dollar, the, value of, 200, 201.
Lysney, John, a messenger, warrant to, 326.

## M.

Macdonnell, Randall, Earl of Antrim, 339.
Machen, co. Monmouth, rector of, 442.
MacDonough, Terlough, 170.
Mackerill, Mr., a freeman of the Haberdashers' Company, 335.
MacKenzie, George, Earl of Seaforth, 555.
Mackmoiler, Capt. Richd., petition of, 263.
MacSuny [McSwiney?], Col. Maurice, petition of, 343.
MacWharter, John, 488.
Maddison, Sir Ralph, 40.
....., Sir Lionel, 402.
....., ....., his son, 560.
....., ....., letters of, 392, 527, 560.
Madeira, 43.
....., gunpowder for, 16.
Magdalen Hall, Oxford, 582.
Magna Carta, the, 160, 601.
Mahune, Symon, 204.
Maidstone, Kent, 308.
Maie, Edw., M.D., certificate of, 214.
Mainwaring, Sir Arthur, Lieutenant of Windsor Forest, letters of, 418, 419.
....., Sir Henry, 26, 159, 163, 263, 265.
....., Roger, bishop of St. David's, 536.
....., ....., letter to, 24.
Maitland *alias* Quashott, John, 164.

Makeller, Archibald, receipt of, 169.
....., Ellen, 169.
Malaga in Spain, 241.
Maldon, Essex, 395.
Malet, John, grant to, 173.
Malt, invention for drying, 236.
Malton, co. York, 186, 342, 484.
Maltravers, Lord, *see* Howard, Henry.
Maltsters of England and Wales, 236.
....., petition of, 236, 237.
....., ....., report on, 453.
Man, Isle of, bishop of, *see* Parr, Richd.
Man or Mann, Edward, merchant of Newcastle and Secretary to the Company of Merchant Adventurers, 462, 600, 601, 604.
....., ....., examination of, 603.
Man, William, 146.
Manchester, Earl of, *see* Montagu, Henry.
Mandeville, Viscount, *see* Montagu, Edward.
Manfield, William, 148.
Manley, Thos., purveyor for the Horse, 550.
Mann, Mr., *see* Man, Edward.
Manners, Francis, late Earl of Rutland, 17.
....., George, Earl of Rutland, keeper of Bestwood Park, Notts, petition of, 196.
Manning, Edward, 389.
....., ....., grant to, 442.
Mansell, John, petition of, 229.
....., Sir Robert, Vice-Admiral, 563.
....., ....., his storehouse, 563.
....., a petardier, 606.
Mantell, John, of Croydon, bond of, 325.
Manwaring, Bishop of St. Davids, *see* Mainwaring, Roger.
Manwood, Sir John, M.P., and Lieutenant of Dover Castle, 35, 43, 45, 369, 562.
....., ....., letter of, 13, 33, 34.
....., ....., letter to, 34.
March, Richd., keeper of the King's stores in the Office of Ordnance and at Portsmouth, 228, 295.
Marea Don Pedro, 170.
Margate, co. Kent, 46.
Margerome, Wm., merchant, 331.
Marigold, the, of Aldborough, 137.
Markenfield, Wm., 249.
Markham, East, document dated from, 465.
Marlborough, co. Wilts, 356.
Marlay or Morley, Sir John, 345, 384, 401, 436, 451, 462, 469.
....., ....., letters of, 402, 429, 491.
....., ....., letters to, 342.
Marr, Earl of, *see* Erskine, John.
Marrey, Henry de, jurat of Jersey, 405.
Marsh lands, the King's title to, 479.
Marsh, Thos., a skipper, 245.
Marshall, Mr., clerk, 582, 609.
....., Nicholas, armourer, 395.
..... Wm., 118, 304.
Marshalsea, the, (prison), 218, 274, 612.
....., keeper of, *see* Hall, Bartholomew.
Martin, Martyn or Marten, Dr., son of Sir Henry, 274.
....., Dr. Edward, President of Queen's College, 211.
....., Henry, M.P. for Berks, 162.
....., Sir Henry, judge of the Court of Admiralty, 158, 223, 444.
....., ....., certificates of, 514, 570.
....., Mr., a merchant, 16.
....., Sir Nicholas, sheriff of co. Devon, 147, 527.
....., ....., papers of, 345, 498, 612.
....., ....., papers to, 406.
....., William, 414.
Martock, co. Somerset, 289.
Martyr, Peter, his writings, 516.
Marwood, co. Devon, 151.
Mary, late Queen of England, 261.
Mary de Medici, Queen Mother of France, 246.
Marygate, Berwick, 177, 556.
Mary Rose, the, (King's ship), 355, 418.
Mascoll, Thos., 118.
Mask, the royal, 352, 459.
Mason or Masson, Dr. Robert, Chancellor of Winchester, 210, 273, 275.
....., Thomas, 5, 116, 125.
....., ....., petition of, 96.
Massingberd, Henry, grant to, 389.
....., his wife, 389.
Masterdone, Archibald, 266.
Match, *see* Gunpowder.
Matthew, Tobias, Archbishop of York (1606–1628), 115.
....., Sir Toby, 246.
Matthews, Baldwin, petition of, 389, 390.
....., Peter, petition of, 389, 390.
....., George, 452.
....., Marmaduke, 452.
Maubred, *see* Mautby.
Maudlin, Dame, petition of, 165.
Maurice, Alexander, 547, 572.
....., Prince, third son of Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia, 98, 99.
Mautby, co. Norfolk, 273.
Mawde, Robt., petition of, 208.
Maxwell, John, Bishop of Ross, 21.
....., ....., letters of, 19.
May, Hugh, 430.
....., Joseph, minister, 129.
Mayleigh, Nicholas, 304, 364.
....., ....., bond of, 377.
Maynard, Wm. Lord, 609.
....., ....., letters of, 110, 560.
Meade, Nicholas, 270.
Measures for wine, beer, &c., to be of pewter, stamped, 525.
Measure, Thomas, sergeant, 482.

Meautys, Thomas, clerk of the Council and Muster-Master General of England, 240, 413.
....., ....., notes by, of council business, 524.
....., ....., reference of petitions to, 160.
....., Mrs., 45.
Medcalfe, Christopher, Surveyor General of Customs at London, 544.
Meeres, Robt., S.T.P., Chancellor of Lincoln, 365.
Meldrum, Robert, 496.
Mennes, Capt. John, 228.
....., ....., commission for, to be Captain of carabineers, 481.
Ments, Don Pedro de, 170.
Mercers Company, 389.
....., letters to, 104, 393.
Merchant Adventurers Company of England, 213, 243, 245, 378, 417, 418, 485, 600, 602, 603.
....., petitions of, 234, 333, 599.
....., ....., order of council upon, 298.
....., nonconformity and foreign marriages, 213.
....., debt of, 417.
....., Governor of, *see* Roe, Sir Henry.
....., Deputy Governor of, *see* Edwards, Mr.
....., secretary of, *see* Man, Edward.
....., warden, *see* Errington, Anthony.
Merchant Adventurers Company of Rotterdam, 378, 417.
Merchants of the Staple, *see* Staple.
Merchant Strangers, 337.
....., collector of new impost on, *see* Wilmer, George.
Merioneth, co., sheriff of, *see* Carne, John, and Phillips, Thos.
....., ship-money, 570, 586.
Merton College, Oxford, 297, 331, 496, 508, 509.
....., ....., Archbishop Laud's orders in, 496.
Messervy, Maximilian, of Jersey, 405.
....., petitions and other papers of, 195 (3).
Metcalfe, Adrian, apothecary to the King, grant to, 172, 173.
....., Francis, 173.
Mew, Mr., clerk, rector of Eastington, 583.
Mews, the King's, St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, 89.
Michael, Fedrowitsch, Emperor of Russia, 265.
Michell, Sir Bartholomew, deceased, 49.
....., Richd., 49, 50.
Mickelham, co. Surrey, 77.
Middlesex, coroners for, 293.
....., custos rotulorum, *see* Edmondes, Sir Thos.
....., Deputy Lieutenants, 361.
....., Lord Lieutenants, *see* Sackville, Edward, Earl of Dorset, and Rich, Henry, Earl of Holland.
....., justices of peace, 291.
....., ....., letters of, 8; *and see* names of.
....., price of corn in, 152.
..... sessions, 97.
....., sheriffs of, 23, 104, 119, 183, 611.
....., ....., warrants to, 318.
....., late sheriff, 611; *and see* Atkin, Thomas.
....., ship-money, 119, 120, 247, 463.
....., soldiers, 100 foot to be levied in, 325.
....., tobacco, sale of, in, 245.
....., trained bands, 66, 361.
Middle Temple, London, *see* Temple.
Middleton, co. Westmorland, 585.
Middleton, Sir Hugh, 407.
....., Samuel, 547.
....., Sir Thos., late alderman of London, 260.
....., ....., his will, 260.
....., Capt. Thos., 343.
....., Mr., of Belsay, 324, 342, 343, 345, 384, 385.
....., William, letter of, 446.
....., Sir William, 407.
Midford, Robert, sheriff of Northumberland, letter of, 460.
Milandre, Monsr., 359.
Milborne, John, sheriff of co. Monmouth, letter of, 441.
Mildmay, Sir Henry, Master of the Jewel House, 353, 609.
....., warrants to, 136, 300.
Mill, Andrew, 266.
....., Sir John, Bart., M.P. for Southampton, 307.
....., John, 577.
Milles, Thos., clerk, 287.
Millhay or Millmore, in the forest of Duffield, co. Derby, 381, 493.
Millicent, Sir John, letter to, 403.
Millner, Thomas, clerk, 415.
Millnhayward, in the forest of Duffield, co. Derby, 493.
Mills, John, 191.
....., ....., examination of, 191.
Milton Abbas, co. Dorset, 279.
Milward, John, protection for, 104.
....., Sir Thos., Chief Justice of Chester 161, 257.
....., ....., letter of, 7.
....., ....., reference of petition to, 161.
....., Thos., protection for, 104.
Minchin, Peter, 113.
....., Thos., 113, 467.

Mincing Lane, London, document dated from, 510.
Minne, Captain, 526.
Minories, the, London, 120, 247.
Mint, the, London, 200, 438.
....., ....., accompts of the masters of, extracts from, 200.
....., ....., grants of offices in, 505.
....., ....., graver of, *see* Greene, Edw.
....., ....., comptroller of, *see* Cogan, Henry.
....., ....., stamping of bullion, 199, 200.
Misselden, Edward, 378.
....., ....., letters of, 417, 485 (2).
Misterton, Notts, 427.
Mitchell, John, letter of, 125.
Mitnehayward, co. Derby, 381.
Mohun, John Lord, 132, 216, 217.
....., ....., his house in Long Acre, 216.
Molyne, Abraham, M.A., clerk, 195.
Moma, Gerlach, 404.
Monastow, document dated from, 441.
Money, scarcity of, 159.
Monkwearmouth, 517, 519.
....., vicar of, *see* Hicks, Mr.
Monmouth, co., 442, 463.
....., ....., sheriff of, *see* Milborne, John.
....., ....., ship-money, 442.
Monopolies, 601.
Monoy, Humphry, 38.
Monroe, John, Lieut.-Col., 265.
Monson, Sir John, 403, 408.
....., Sir Wm., 75.
Montagu or Montacute, variously spelt :—
....., Edward, Viscount Mandeville, 522.
....., Henry, Earl of Manchester, Lord Privy Seal, 10, 133, 158, 218, 238, 255, 414, 438, 448, 478, 528.
....., ....., letters, warrants, and petitions to, 54, 414.
....., ....., reference to, of petitions, 53, 61, 67, 94, 115, 133, 448, 480, 524.
....., ....., Lady, 10.
....., ....., ....., her chaplain, *see* Tucker, Mr.
....., Richard, Bishop of Norwich, 10, 95.
....., ....., letter of, 94.
....., Sir Sydney, 10.
....., Sir Walter, 212.
Montagu, Viscount, *see* Brown, Francis.
Montague Close, in Southwark, 268.
Montford, Salop, 117.
Montgomery, Alexander, Earl of Eglington, letter of, 610.
....., ....., letter to, 610.
Montgomery, sheriff of, *see* Morris, Edw.
....., late sheriff, *see* Newton, John.
....., ship-money, 157.
....., soldiers levied in, 597.
Montpelier, *alias* Willingales, Essex, 530.
Montrose, Earl of, *see* Graham, James.
Moodie, Ralph, recusant, petition of, 1.
Moor or More, variously spelt :—
....., Edward, 313.
....., John, M.A., 5.
....., John, 585.
....., Marmaduke, 501.
....., Nicholas, clerk, grant of presentation to, 433.
....., Richard, 198.
....., Roger, 585.
....., William, 492.
Moor Hall, Essex, 530.
More, *see* Moor.
Morecroft, Robert, 112, 271, 278, 285, 288.
Morgan, Edward, 124.
....., Henry, 272.
..... .., Lewis, 273, 281.
....., Philip, 273, 281, 286.
....., Rowland, deposition of, 473.
....., ....., petition of, 473.
Morley, *see* Marlay, Sir John.
Morley and Monteagle, Lord, *see* Parker, Henry.
Morocco, Emperor of, the, 379, 513.
....., ....., treaty with, 379.
....., ....., his saltpetre works, 513.
Morpeth, co. Northumberland, 460, 575.
Morrell, John, 427, 517, 528, 539, 542, 546, 566, 567.
....., ....., deposition of, 427.
Morris, Edw., sheriff of co. Montgomery, letter to, 160.
Morrison, Dr., 365, 366, 387.
Morse, Mr., 153.
Mortlake, Surrey, his Majesty's tapestry works at, 143.
....., ....., governor of the factory at, *see* Palmer, Sir James.
Morton, Sir George, 423.
....., Thos., Bishop of Durham, 30, 65, 104, 183, 321, 322, 345, 346, 372, 384, 385, 436, 492, 517, 567, 592, 593, 594.
....., ....., letters and other papers of, 77, 89, 90, 139, 174, 317, 329, 362, 383, 429, 541, 546.
....., ....., the like to, 105, 177, 184, 312, 346, 358, 385, 539, 540, 541.
....., ....., notes of a sermon by, 212.
....., Sir Thos., 224.
Morton, co. Durham, document dated from, 592.
Mostin or Mostyn, Anne, 414.
Motcombe, co. Dorset, document dated from, 426.
Mottershed, Mr., 80.
Moubray, Mr., 511.
....., Sarah, 430.
Mullington, Wm., 112, 113.
Münster, West, *see* West Münster.
Murden, Thos., letters of, 564, 590.
Murford, Nicholas, 236.

Murray, variously spelt :—
....., David, the King's tailor, 318.
....., James, 266.
....., Jane, petition of, 71.
....., John, Earl of Annandale, 379.
....., ....., mem. by, 588.
....., ....., his house in St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, 379.
....., Sir William, 469.
....., Wm., Groom of the Bedchamber, 419, 498.
....., ....., petition of, 66.
....., William, Bishop of Llandaff, 442, 452.
....., ....., deceased, 493.
Muschains, Capt. John, 546.
Musgrave, Sir Wm., J.P., 202.
....., Sir Philip, letter of, 585.
Musson, Wm., deposition of, 5.
Muster-Master, General of the Army, *see* Fenwick, Sir John.
Musters, papers relating to, 229, 230, 270 (2), 403, 529, 530, 606; *and see* names of counties, Army, &c.
Mustian, Capt., 291.
Mylls, Michael, clerk, 131.
Mynce, *see* Mennes, Capt. John.

## N.

Naked Boy, the, in the Strand, 590.
Naper, Robert, 501.
Napier, Lord, 168.
....., Capt. John, 254.
....., Sarah, petition of, 254.
Narrow Seas, fight between the Hollanders and Spaniards in the, *see* Downs.
....., ships for guard of, *see* Fleet, the Royal.
Nash, Gawen, B.D., 547.
....., Mary, 208.
....., ....., her husband, 208.
....., Thos., account by, 137.
Navy, the, 75.
....., ....., estimates for setting forth 20 of the King's ships, 418.
....., ....., office of, 243.
....., ....., officers of, 227, 311.
....., ....., ....., propositions by, 226
Navy, the—*cont.*
....., ....., arsenal for, project for building, 325.
....., ....., Comptroller of, *see* Cartwright, Capt.
....., ....., officers of, 356, 376, 569.
....., ....., ....., letter of, 510.
....., ....., proposed Office of Ordnance in, 400.
....., ....., Surveyor of, *see* Batten, Capt.
....., ....., treasurers of, 160, 226, 352, 375, 394, 527; *and see* Russell, Sir William; Vane, Henry.
....., ....., victualing of, 232, 398, 399, 401, 418.
....., ....., victualer, *see* Crane, John.
....., ....., late victualer, *see* Apsley, Sir Allen, and Darell, Sir Sampson.
....., ....., late deputy victualer, *see* Holt, Henry.
Neave, Wm., bequest by, 261.
Neale, Simon, grant to, 498.
Needles, the, in the Isle of Wight, 552.
Needwood Chase, co. Stafford, 145, 172.
Neile or Neale, Richard, Archbishop of York, 63.
....., ....., letters and other papers of, 11, 83, 115, 183, 321, 324, 372, 436.
....., ....., letters to, 21, 324, 345, 384.
Nelmes, Mr., 582.
Nelson, John, rector of Mickleham, 77, 78.
Netherby, Richd., 89.
Netton, near Winterbourne, document dated from, 537.
Nevill, Edward, 496, 509, 510.
....., Henry, Lord Abergavenny, 215.
....., Sir Henry, deceased, 329.
....., Mr., cousin of Nicholas, 604.
....., Mr., of Cressing Temple, Essex, observations by, 608, 609.
....., Richard, Gentleman of the Bedchamber to the Prince, petition of, 145.
....., ....., grant to, 493.
Newark, Notts, 465.
Newbold Pacey, co. Warwick, 288.
Newbottle, co. Northampton, 276.
Newburgh, Lord, *see* Barrett, Edward.
Newbury, Berks, 230, 300, 334.
Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 11, 21, 50, 109, 116, 179, 183, 194, 236, 263, 264, 265, 266, 292, 317, 321, 322, 324, 329, 330, 340, 342, 346, 354, 357, 372, 375, 385, 399–402, 451, 454, 460, 462, 469, 491, 492, 505, 522, 550, 563, 575, 578, 587, 593, 602.
....., documents dated from, 169, 384, 392, 402, 429, 491, 545, 560, 565, 600, 602, 603.
....., arms, ordnance, and ammunition at, 575.
....., aldermen, 347, 401; *and see* Marlay, Sir John.

Newcastle-on-Tyne—*cont.*
....., burgesses and commons of, 346.
....., ....., grievances, 269.
....., ....., petition of, 601.
..... coal miners, 575.
....., fortifications of, 401, 575.
....., ....., surveyed by spies, 401, 402, 451.
....., garrison, 575.
....., magazine and storehouses at, 413, 557.
....., mayor, *see* Bewick, Robert.
....., mayor and others, 20, 21, 384, 385, 543, 575, 593, 600–2.
....., deputy mayor, 402, 426.
....., former mayor, *see* Errington, Anthony.
....., hostmen of, 543.
....., merchants and seamen of, 407.
....., parliamentary elections for, 601, 602.
....., Puritan faction in, *see* Puritans.
....., ship-money, 402.
....., vicar of, *see* Alvey, Yeldard.
....., lecturers in, 345, 346, 384, 429; *and see* Jenison, Dr.; Stephenson, Mr.; Bewick, Robt.; and Wishart, Dr.
....., lecturers at St. Hallows, in, 19, 21.
....., ..... St. Nicholas, in, 20, 21, 169.
Newcastle, Earl of, *see* Cavendish, William.
Newce, William, 438.
New College, Oxford, 443–4.
....., documents dated from, 443, 531.
....., warden of, *see* Pinck, Dr. Robert.
Newell, Dr., 436.
New England, 505.
New Forest, Hants, 214.
Newfoundland, fisheries of, 363, 524.
....., plantation in, 363.
Newgate Prison, in London, 183, 253, 218, 260, 265, 266, 300, 318, 349, 486.
....., gaoler or keeper of, *see* Wollaston, Henry.
....., prisoners in, to be transported into foreign parts, 486.
Newgate, Berwick, *see* Berwick.
Newhaven, *see* Hâvre de Grace.
....., in Sussex, 152.
Newland, co. Gloucester, manor of, 498.
New Level, the, in Lincolnshire, 584.
New Lodge Walk, in Windsor Forest, 418, 419.
Newman, John, petition of, 215.
....., Mr., 509.
....., Robt., petition of, 77.
....., ....., his wife, 78.
New Park, in Galtres Forest, 39.
Newport, Earl of, *see* Blount, Montjoy.
New River, the, 123, 407, 438.
....., from Longford to Hampton Court, 389.
Newstead, Herbert, 48, 89, 364.
Newton, John, late sheriff of co. Montgomery, 157, 249.
....., ....., letter of, 430.
Nicholas, Edward, clerk of the council and secretary to the Admiralty, allusions and references to, *passim*.
....., ....., proposed M.P. for Sandwich, 333, 561, 568.
....., ....., named member of the Council of War, 188.
....., ....., pension of 200*l.* granted to, 334, 393, 495.
....., ....., suspected of Popery, 561, 568.
....., ....., letters of, 158, 244, 352 (2), 429, 460, 462, 465.
....., ....., notes, minutes, drafts, and memoranda of, 63, 86, 120, 225, 227, 293, 296, 334, 335, 349, 354, 388, 397, 398 (2), 452, 461, 477, 513, 529, 535, 549, 552, 557, 559, 567, 570, 575, 586, 587, 595, 605; *see also* Council and War, Council of.
....., ....., letters and other papers to, 7, 23, 42, 85, 130, 140, 147, 167, 176, 227, 297, 299, 302, 322, 352, 364, 388, 418, 419, 426, 430 (2), 446, 447, 456, 460, 484, 490, 510, 527, 528, 531, 537 (2), 551, 557, 561 (2), 562, 571, 574, 588, 589, 590, 594, 598, 604, 606.
....., ....., reference of petition to, 394.
....., ....., his wife, 352.
....., ....., coach, 500.
....., ....., house in King St., Westminster, 54, 293, 491.
....., ..... private bills, 159, 325, 500, 567, 604.
....., Henry, son of Edward first above-mentioned, 175.
....., John, father of Edward first above-mentioned, letters of, 446, 484, 574, 604.
....., ....., letters to, 462, 465.
....., ....., John, brother of Edward, letter of, 528.
....., Dr. Matthew, Dean of Bristol, and brother of Edward, 10, 72.
....., Susanna, daughter of Edward, 174.
Nicholls or Nicolls, Francis, 213, 275.
....., John, 144.
....., ....., letter of, 256.
....., Ralph, master of the ceremonies, 17.
....., Randle, 129.
....., Thomas, late head bailiff of Shrewsbury, 161.
....., Capt. William, 26.
Nicholson, *see* Stephenson, George.
Nicodemus, the (King's ship), 355, 418, 521.
Nicolas, John, butcher, 273, 278, 285.
Nicoll, Wm., clerk of the cheque, 145.
Nicolls, *see* Nicholls.
Nimeguen, 536.
Noël, Edward, Viscount Campden, 205.

Nonconformists, *see* Puritans.
Nonsuch Palace, Surrey, 186.
Norfolk, co., 51, 226.
....., justices of peace, 510.
Norgate, *alias* Morgan, 44.
Norhamshire, co. Northumberland, 362.
Norham Castle, Northumberland, 114, 292, 312, 355, 396, 425, 514, 515.
Norman, Robert, 259.
....., George, sergeant, 482.
Normandy in France, 225.
Norris, John, petition of, 206.
North, Gilbert, petition of, 131.
....., Sir John, deceased, 131.
North, late expedition to the, 51, 101, 108, 224, 343, 597.
....., intended expedition to the, 563.
....., ....., propositions by Sir Jacob Asteley, concerning, 354.
....., ....., arms, orders, &c. for, 109, 145.
....., list of officers serving in the late expedition, 224.
....., Lord General of, *see* Percy, Algernon, Earl of Northumberland.
....., ..... the late, *see* Howard, Thos., Earl of Arundel and Surrey.
....., rebellion in, during the reign of Elizabeth, 225.
....., army of the, *see* Army.
....., Council of, or of York, commissioners for, 217.
....., ....., president of, 217; *and see* Wentworth, Thos., Earl of Strafford.
....., ....., vice-president of, *see* Osborne, Sir Edward.
Northam, Devon, 71.
Northampton, co., 124, 318, 414, 452, 527, 608.
....., Deputy Lieuts. of, letter of, 587.
....., clerk of the peace for, *see* Gray, Francis.
....., list of able men in the East Division of, 270.
....., parliamentary elections, 587.
....., sessions, 312.
....., sheriff of, *see* Yelverton, Sir Christopher.
....., late sheriff of, *see* Holman, Philip.
....., ship-money, 126, 185, 466, 527.
Northborough, co. Northampton, rect. of, 463, 520.
Northumberland, co., 47, 65, 177, 223, 390, 429, 491, 492, 526, 567.
....., Deputy Lieutenants of, 291, 312, 362, 584.
....., justices of peace, 362.
....., Puritan faction in, 429; *and see* Puritans.
....., ship-money, 460.
....., sheriff of, *see* Midford, Robert.
....., trained bands of, 177, 179, 180, 291, 292, 312, 313, 314, 338, 357, 358, 361, 362, 575, 576.
Northumberland, Earl of, *see* Percy, Algernon.
Norton, *alias* Cold Norton, co. Essex, 25.
....., juxta-Daventry, co. Northampton, 96.
Norton, Major, 100.
....., Richd., 280, 283, 285.
....., Sir Richd., 353.
....., Robert, information by, 269.
Norwich, 209.
....., dioc., 70, 95, 109, 170, 368.
....., starchmakers of, 93.
....., Bishop of, *see* Montague, Richd.
....., former bishops of, *see* Jegon, John Wren, Matthew.
Nottingham, co., 144, 452, 465.
....., sheriff of, *see* Williamson, Thos.
....., late sheriff of (1638), *see* Chaworth, George Viscount.
....., ship-money, 247, 465.
....., soldiers, pressed in, 295.
Nouveau, Claude, 109.
Novis, Richd., 230, 300, 334.
Noy, William, Attorney-General, deceased, 134.
Nulles, Sir John, 487.
Nykôping, document dated from, 314.

## O.

Oades, James, 273, 278, 288.
....., ....., order made against, 458.
Oakes, John, printer, 212.
....., Nicholas, 212.
Oakhampton, Devon, 173.
....., ship-money, 430.
Oatlands, the King's gardens at, 89.
....., ....., keeper of, *see* Tredescant, John.
Ockham or Ockingham, Surrey, 240.
Ogilvie, David, Earl of Airlie, 181, 189 373, 555.
Oglander, Sir John, 353.
Ogle, Sir John, 552.
Ogstone, Dr. Wm., presentation to, 192.
Okes, George, information of, 547, 548.
Old Castle, *see* Sarum.
Old Testament, *see* Scriptures, the Hebrew.
Olveston or Olston, 10.
O'Neale, Mr., 531.
Oneby, John, 5.
O'Neill, Mr., 422.
Opinions, legal.

Orange, Henry Frederick, Prince of, 6, 306, 315, 328, 420, 421, 422, 476, 477, 531, 536, 571.
Orders, King's book of, 289–291.
Ordnance, manufacture of, 337, 340, 354, 399, 445, 446, 447, 563; *and see* Arms.
....., officers of, 134, 166, 188, 227, 229, 337, 349, 376, 399, 437, 552, 563.
....., ....., letters and other papers of, 51, 92, 133, 135, 141, 144, 170, 354, 418, 445, 457, 507, 573, 585, 586.
....., ....., the like to, 117, 134, 549.
....., ....., their fees, 189, 337.
..... accounts and estimates, 133, 135, 141, 145, 166, 315, 355, 382, 399, 443, 447, 457, 546, 557, 563, 606; *and see* Arms, Gunpowder, &c.
....., clerk of the deliveries, *see* Clarke, George.
....., clerk of the stores, *see* Sherburne, Edward.
....., comptroller of, *see* Tillier, Captain.
..... founder, *see* Brown, John.
....., General of, 596.
....., Lieutenant-General of, *see* Heydon, Sir John.
....., Lieutenant of, for the present expedition into Scotland, *see* Legge, Capt. William.
....., master carpenter for, *see* Bankes, Matthew.
....., master general of, *see* Blount, Montjoy, Earl of Newport.
..... muster master of, 606.
....., purveyor of timber for, *see* Fereby, Anthony.
....., storekeeper, *see* March, Richd.
..... surveyor, *see* Coningesby, Francis, 227.
Ordnance Office, London, 169, 229, 311, 399, 400, 403, 447, 529.
..... ....., documents dated from, 51, 92, 135, 141, 293, 294, 355, 445, 457, 507, 573.
Orkneys, Bishop of, *see* Graham, George.
Orlabier or Orlibeare, George, 293.
Orton, 585.
....., documents dated from, 470, 585, 606.
Osbaldeston, Hercules, 215.
Osborne, Anne, married to George FitzJeffrey, 206.
....., Sir Edward, Vice-President of the Council of the North, 295, 471.
....., ....., letter of, 572.
....., Sir John, deceased, 206.
....., ....., his lady, 206.
....., Thos., 206.
....., ....., grant to, of the office of Captain of Upnor Castle, 527.
Osizer, *see* Usher, Mr.
Osnaburg or Osnabrück in Hanover, 266.
Osterwick, Mr., ambassador of Venice, 351.
Ottery St. Mary, co. Devon, 206.
Ouchterlonie, David, petition of, 132.
....., Elizabeth, 133.
....., Sir James, deceased, 132.
....., Mable, 133.
....., Walter, 133.
Ovens and mills to be supplied to the army, 337, 354.
Overley, a messenger, 90.
Overman, Thos., 277.
Ovingham, co. Northumberland, 65, 66.
Owen, Gerald, 343.
....., John, Bishop of St. Asaph, 8.
....., Morgan, D.D., Bishop Elect of Llandaff, 493.
....., Thos., 257.
....., ....., petition of, 220.
Oxenstiern, Axel, Grand Chancellor of Sweden, 266.
Oxford, 279, 365.
....., documents dated from, 73, 331, 358, 443, 508.
....., justices of peace of, 52.
....., mayor, 298.
....., sheriff of, 85.
....., the mayor to deliver in the names of all in the university and city between 16 and 60, 298.
Oxford, Bishop of, *see* Bancroft, John.
Oxford, co., sheriffs of, *see* Doyly, John, and Warcup, Rodulph.
....., late sheriff of, *see* Penyston, Sir Thos.
....., the King's revenue in, 126.
....., ship-money, 247, 248.
Oxford University, 30, 266, 379, 380.
..... ..... Arabic lecture, 73.
..... ..... burgesses to Parliament for, *see* Windebank, Sir Francis, and Danvers, Sir John.
..... ....., Chancellor of, *see* Laud, Archbishop.
..... ....., Vice-Chancellor, *see* Frewen, Dr., Accepted.
..... ....., colleges and halls, *see* their several names.
..... ....., convocation, 73.
..... ....., heads of houses, 73.
Oxwick, Mr., merchant, 243.

## P.


Packer, John, 511, 522.

Paddon, Robert, deputy to the Treasurer of the Chamber, letter of, 457.

Paddy, Sir William, 11.

Padua in Italy, 172.

Painswick, co. Gloucester, 272.

Pakenham, Lady, 17, 18.

....., Sir Henry, deceased, 17.

Palatinate, the, 265, 266, 320, 494, 503.

....., army of, 264, 265, 267.

....., Charles Louis, the Elector Palatine, 4, 7, 9, 11, 13, 29, 265, 267, 317, 359, 367, 371, 434, 435, 459, 495, 551, 571, 572, 589.

....., ....., prisoner in the Bois de Vincennes, 158, 316, 320, 351, 364, 371, 430, 551.

....., ....., his devilish usage, 320.

....., ....., to be governor of Brisach, 418.

....., ....., letters of, 428, 550.

Palmer, Sir Henry, comptroller of the King's ships, 147, 157.

....., Sir James, Chancellor of the Order of the Garter during Sir Thos. Roe's absence, and governor of his Majesty's tapestry works at Mortlake, 605.

....., warrant to, 143.

....., John, deceased, 452.

Palmes, Sir Guy, letters of, 176, 498.

....., ....., letters to, 117, 353.

Palsgrave, the, *see* Palatinate, the.

Pamphlets, seditious, proclamation against, 594.

Panne, Richd., 288.

Pape, John, 592.

Paperill, John, lieutenant-colonel, his Majesty's chief engineer, deceased, 178, 355.

Papists, the, *see* Roman Catholics.

Papleston, Ferdinando, 136.

Paradise, a sailor, 163.

Paris, 148, 159, 164, 314, 351, 359, 365, 435, 589.

....., documents dated from, 159, 351, 412, 550, 551, 571.

Parker, Henry, Lord Morley and Monteagle, 215, 486.

....., ....., his daughter Catharine, married to John Earl Rivers, 486.

....., Matthew, Archbishop of Canterbury [1559–75], 186.

....., Thos., J.P., 152.

....., Sir Thos., 607.

Parkhurst, Edward, 271, 277, 283, 366, 367.

....., Sir Richd., 163.

....., Sir William, 467.

Parliament, the, 115, 145, 149, 153, 155, 158, 159, 174, 246, 321, 340, 387, 403, 417, 420, 430, 438, 459–467, 474, 477, 491, 494, 503, 521, 522, 524, 526, 533, 548, 560–6, 568, 572, 581, 589, 599, 600.

....., advice touching the holding of, 329.

....., issue of writs for, 522.

....., Lower House of, 496, 523, 526, 582.

....., Upper House of, 403, 485, 486, 523.

....., election address to Stamford, 491.

....., barge of state ordered against the meeting of Parliament, 487.

....., election of burgesses to, 531, 556, 561, 573, 580–3, 587, 590, 601–3, 608, 609.

....., note of things fit to be amended in this, 599, 600.

....., instructions for burgesses returned to, 601–3.

..... of Ireland, *see* Ireland.

..... of Scotland, *see* Scotland.

Parr, Richd., Bishop of Man, 322.

Parry, Mr., 15, 16.

Parsons, Edward, 18.

Partridge, Edward, 561.

Pate, John, J.P., letter of, 5.

Patents, Clerk of the, *see* Beale, Mr.

Pattishall, co. Northampton, 277.

Paul, Mr., customer at Sunderland, 517, 518, 566.

Paulett or Powlett, Charles, Lord St. John of Basing, 486.

....., Francis, recorder of King's Lynn, 404.

....., John, Lord, letter of, 461.

....., John, Marquis of Winchester, a recusant, 215, 486.

....., his wife, Jane, 486.

....., Sir John, petition of, 214.

Paul's Head, the, 222.

Pavie, Henry, prisoner in the Fleet, 40.

Pay, [John?], 317.

....., Nicholas, clerk of the Kitchen, 431, 442, 451.

Payler, George, paymaster of the garrison of Berwick, 145, 179, 194, 358, 362, 391, 395, 414, 450, 504, 515, 525, 528, 550, 576.

....., ....., letters, &c. of, 114, 125, 178, 292, 314, 361, 454, 489, 576.

....., ....., letters to, 357, 396.

Payne, Thos., printer, 355.

....., ....., petition of, 205.

Paynes Farm, co. Hunts, 198.

Peacock, Wm., letter of, 388.

Peake Forest, co. Derby, disafforestation of the King's manors in, 502.

Peckett, Marmaduke, 3.

Pedlars and chapmen, licences for, 438.

Peele, Isabel, 2, 3, 45.

....., ....., petition of, 63.

Peest Hay Wood, co. Northampton, 153.

Peirce, Dr., 221.

Pelagianism, 505.
Pelham, Sir William, 408.
Pelline, Thos., 129.
Pells Issue Rolls, note of, 522.
Pemborne, Sussex, manor of, 187.
Pembroke, co., sheriff of, 54.
....., former sheriff of, *see* Lort, Henry.
Pembroke and Montgomery, Earl of, *see* Herbert, Philip.
....., former Earls of, *see* Herbert, Henry and William.
Pembroke Hall, Cambridge, 203.
Pendennis, document dated from, 557.
Penn, co. Bucks, 274, 278, 282.
Penn, Capt., 3.
Pennington or Penyngton, variously spelt:—
....., Isaac, Alderman of London, M.P., 522.
....., ——, of Stepney.
....., Capt. Sir John, Admiral of the Fleet, 13, 22, 31, 44, 63, 137, 219, 226, 264, 458, 522.
....., ....., his ship, *see* Unicorn, the.
....., ....., letters and other papers of, 11, 13, 26, 27, 227.
....., ..... the like to, 4, 7 (2), 13, 14, 18, 26, 28 (2), 32, 36 (2), 41 (2), 43, 46, 48, 50, 62 (2), 97, 98, 128, 144, 146, 147, 151, 158, 159, 163, 338, 348, 358, 400, 429, 474, 514, 520, 537, 568, 569.
....., Thomas, 411.
....., Sir William, sheriff of Cumberland, letters of, 347, 433.
Penrith, co. Cumberland, 244.
Penruddock, John, 272, 278.
Pentiloe, Thos., 318, 390.
Penyall, John, a messenger, affidavit of, 85.
Penyston, Sir Thos., late sheriff of co. Oxford, 247.
Percival, Capt. Anthony, comptroller of customs at Dover, 65, 98, 401.
....., ....., his man, 50.
Percy, Algernon, Earl of Northumberland, Lord High Admiral of England, and Lord-General of the army in the North, 11, 19, 27, 28, 36, 44, 46, 47, 50, 97, 116, 128, 146, 147, 159, 160, 163, 177, 179, 180, 185, 186, 191, 194, 226, 295, 298, 301, 303, 319, 326, 328, 330, 332, 348, 352, 355, 356, 383, 399, 400, 404, 416, 421, 422, 431, 461, 474, 483, 491, 504, 511, 513, 521, 529, 530, 542, 548, 550–552, 556, 560, 561, 568, 575, 576, 595, 596, 606.
....., ....., member of the Council of War, 188, 315.
....., ....., appointed General in Chief of the army against Scotland, 321, 332, 429, 458, 495.
....., ....., instructions by, 360, 361.
.... ...., ....., commissions of, 481.
Percy, Algernon—*cont.*
....., ....., letters and other papers of, 4, 13, 18, 22, 32, 36, 41, 42, 98, 296, 315, 328, 358, 514, 526, 565, 568, 569.
....., ....., the like to, 27, 219, 311, 367, 369, 458.
....., ....., his horseguard, 296, 399, 452, 553.
....., ....., his jurisdiction and rights, 41, 42.
....., ....., made president of the Council of War, 348.
....., ....., 30 waggons appointed for his service, 419, 423.
....., his secretary, *see* Smith, Thos.
....., ....., his tenants, 318,
....., ....., project for an arsenal submitted to, 325.
....., ——, late Countess of Northumberland, deceased, 221.
....., Sir Richard, 47.
Perfumes and sweets, purveyor of, to the King, office of, 172.
Perrott, John, 271, 277, 283.
Peryent, Lady, 471.
....., ....., surrender of her pension, 471.
Pescod, John, 488.
....., Nicholas, letter of, 307.
Peterborough, dioc. of, 123, 458.
....., cathedral church of, 520.
....., dean and chapter, 463, 520.
....., prebendaries of, *see* Pocklington, Dr., and Sumner, Robert.
Peterborough, Bishop of, *see* Towers, John.
Peters, Edward, 16, 42.
Petherton Park, document dated from, 569.
Petit, Valentine, receipt by, 325.
Petre or Peters, Mary, widow of Lord Robert, 337.
....., Robert, Lord, deceased, 337.
....., Wm., Lord, recusant, 215.
....., ....., his minority, 337.
Pettiward, Simon, clerk, examination of, 130, 131.
....., ....., letter of, 432.
....., ....., his father, vicar of Walton, Suffolk, 130.
Pewterers of London, Company of, 60.
....., ....., their petition, 60.
Pey, Mr. 597.
Phetiplace, *see* Fettyplace, John.
Philip IV., King of Spain, 3, 34, 417, 441, 585.
Philip and Mary, court roll of, 608.
Phillips or Phelips, variously spelt:—
....., Edward, 141.
....., Francis, certificate of, 126.
....., Mr., 3, 12, 48, 88, 89.
....., Sir Richard, bart., 221.
....., Sir Robert, letter of, 256.
....., Thomas, sheriff of Merioneth, letter of, 586.

Philpott, John, bailiff of Sandwich, letter of, 561.
....., Sir John, 175.
....., Oswald, saltpetreman, 176.
..... .., ....., petition of, 176.
Phipp, John, clerk, petition of, 68.
Physicians, President and College of, 394, 414.
Picardy in France, 225.
Piccolomini, Octavius, field-marshal, 356.
Pickering, co. York, disafforestation of, 198.
....., Christopher, 427.
Pierce, William, Bishop of Bath and Wells, 207.
....., ....., suit of, v. Richard Harvey, 415.
Pigeon, Matthew, 300.
Pin and wire business, 167, 232, 233; *and see* Pins.
....., referees for, Juxon, Bishop, & Bankes, Attor.-Gen., certificate of, 167.
..... .., ..... order of, 233.
Pinck, Dr. Robert, warden of New College, Oxford, letter of, 443.
Pinder, Samuel, clerk of the Wardrobe, 74.
Pinkney, Leonard, commissary-general, for victualing the army, 354, 375, 529, 553, 576.
....., ....., letter to, 565.
....., ....., note by, 565.
....., Oswald, deputy saltpetreman, 102, 117, 118, 349, 353, 498.
Pin-makers' Company of London, 233.
..... Hall, 233.
Pins, manufacture of, 233, 234; *and see* Pin and wire business.
....., ....., treatise on, 233.
Pipe, office of, 554.
Pirkins, Sir George, 437.
Pitcher, Hugh, 280, 286.
Pittman, Edward, 579.
Plague, the, 430.
Planters, French and Dutch, in the fens, 547.
Platers, Lyonell, 409.
Plâs-Newydd, Anglesey, 310.
Plays and masks, 365.
Pledall, Nicholas, 106.
Plichar, Symon, grant to, 442.
Plomer or Plummer, John, 273, 278, 282.
....., Mr., late sheriff of Beds, 464.
....., Peter, 271.
Plowden, Sir Edmond, 270, 271, 277.
....., his lady, 270, 271.
....., Francis, 193.
Plummer, *see* Plomer.
Plymouth, 4, 79.
....., documents dated from, 130, 363.
....., fort at, 136.
....., mayor of, *see* Gabbes, Robt.
..... sound, 130.
Pocklington, John, D.D., 203, 520.
....., ....., grant of a prebend to, 168.
Poems and ballads, 126, 213.
Point, Fen, 35.
Poke, *see* Pooke, Richd.
Poland, 572.
....., King of, *see* Sigismund.
....., ambassador from, 364.
....., late ambassador to, *see* Roe, Sir Thos.
Pole, Sir John, late sheriff of Devon, letter of, 299.
Polewheele, William, gentleman of the Privy Chamber, letter of, 164.
Polhill, David, sheriff of Kent, 375, 462.
....., ....., letter to, 308.
Pollard, John, petition of, 71.
Pontarin in the Isle of Jersey, 195.
Pooke or Poke, Richd., 222.
Poole, Godfrey, 589.
....., Mrs., *see* Peele, Isabel.
....., Ralph, 281.
....., Richard, receiver of saltpetre and gunpowder, 101, 102, 117, 136.
....., ....., account by, 68.
Poor, measures for relief of, 289–291.
Pope of Rome, 547.
....., his nuncio, 246.
Popery, 516, 547, 561, 568; *and see* Roman Catholics.
Popham, Edward, 26.
....., Sir Francis, 49, 50, 405.
....., ....., letter to, 404.
Popple, William, late mayor of Hull, letter of, 568.
Porter, Captain, 592.
....., Charles, son of Endymion, 12.
....., Endymion, groom of the bedchamber, 48, 89, 108, 153, 163, 172, 397, 507.
....., ....., letters and other papers of, 22, 24, 62, 156.
....., ....., letter to, 364, 484.
....., his house in the Strand, 108, 156, 397, 507.
....., ....., his servants, *see* Harvey, Richard, and Cooke, Thos.
....., Olive or Olivia, wife of Endymion, 153, 507.
....., Philip, son of Endymion, 12.
....., ....., licence to travel, 373.
....., Sir Thos., 379.
Porter *v.* Compton, suit of, 415.
Portland, Earl of, *see* Weston, Jerome.
....., late Earl of, *see* Weston, Richd.
....., Dowager Countess of, a recusant, 215.
Portman, Sir Wm., late sheriff of Somerset, 588.
Portsmouth, 48, 104, 227, 507, 569, 570.
....., military stores at, 141, 227, 293, 418.
....., keeper of the King's stores at, *see* March, Richard.
....., late deputy victualer at, *see* Holt, Henry.

Portugal, 241.
....., Admiral of, *see* De Castro, Don Andrea.
Post-fines, farmers of the, 142.
Post-horses, 392.
Postmasters General, *see* Coke, Sir John, Windebank, Sir Francis.
Postmasters, warrant from the Secretaries of State to, 130.
....., regulations for, 116.
Posts, foreign, 457.
....., slowness of, 179.
Potter, Barnabas, Bishop of Carlisle, 322.
....., ....., letter of, 149.
....., Dr. Christopher, dean of Worcester, 80, 107, 108.
....., ....., letter of, 106, 189.
... ....., ....., letter to, 129.
....., ——, messenger of the chamber, 260.
....., Henry, registrar of the court of Admiralty, 334, 393.
....., ....., letter to, 495.
....., Ralph, 131.
Potterell, Edward, and others, grant, 493.
Poulett, *see* Paulett.
Powell, Sir Edward, master of requests, 66, 257, 408.
....., ....., petition of, 256.
....., his wife, 256.
....., his late father, 408.
....., John, 285.
....., Jonathan, 422.
....., Mr., a schoolmaster, 212.
....., Capt. Richard, petition of, 66, 407.
....., Sir Thomas, sheriff of co. Chester, 249.
....., ....., letter of, 456.
Powis, Lord, *see* Herbert, Wm.
Powis, *see* Banbury.
Powlett, *see* Paulett.
Pratt, alderman of Abingdon, 162.
....., Edmond, M.A., 486.
Prerogative court, the, 444.
Presbyterians, 55.
Prestbury, co. Gloucester, 119.
Presteigne, co. Radnor, parishioners of, petition of, 203.
Preston, Salop, 117.
Preston-Candover, Hants, 458.
Preston Ponds, Scotland, 313.
Price, Capt., 521.
....., Wm., 413.
Prior, Mr., 582.
Prisons, *see* Compter, Fleet, Gatehouse, Marshalsea, Newgate, and White Lion.
Pritchard, Richd., clerk, 287.
Privy Seal, the, keeper of, *see* Montague Henry, Earl of Manchester.
Proclamation against libellous and seditious pamphlets, *see* Pamphlets.
Proctor, Mr., 230.
Proger, James, patentee for cards and dice, petition of, 70.
Prohibition, 523.
Protestants, 37, 46.
Proud, John, petition of, 161.
Providence, the, (King's ship), 355, 521.
....., of London, (a ship), 360, 361, 418, 439.
....., of Hull, (a ship), 432.
Prowde, John, Alderman of Shrewsbury, 586.
....., ....., petition of, 257.
Pryme, Benjamin, Cambridge beadle, 259.
Prynne, Wm., 88, 216.
Psalms, the, 81.
Puddletown, Dorset, vicarage of, 477.
Pulborough, Sussex, 277,
Pulford, Mr., notes by, 215.
Purefey, George, sheriff of Berks, letter of, 588.
Purfoot, Thomas, printer, 499.
Puritans and Nonconformists, 10, 37, 88, 213, 246, 385, 386, 387, 401, 402, 429, 515–519, 542, 561, 581, 582, 609. *See also* Scottish schism and Merchant Adventurers.
Pury, Mr., alderman of Gloucester, 582.
Pychard, Thos., sheriff of co. Cambridge, certificate of, 472.
Pye, Sir Robert, auditor of the Exchequer, 511.
....., ....., letters, &c. to, 25, 323, 364, 381, 398.
....., ....., his office, 502.
....., ....., his tenants at Farringdon, Berks, 162.
....., ....., his loan to the King, 567.
....., Robert, 408.
Pyne, Hugh, 230.
Pynfould, *see* Squire, Elizabeth.
Pynn, Warner, gunmaker, 573, 574.

## Q.

Quadring fen, 35.
uarterman, Robert, vintner, 548.
Quashott, *see* Maitland, John.
Queen Street, London, documents dated from, 32, 36 (2), 41 (2), 43, 46, 48, 50, 62, 97, 98, 128, 146, 147, 159, 347, 358, 400, 458, 474, 514, 520, 565, 568, 569.
Queen's College, Oxford, document dated from, 106, 189.
Quested, Mark, 75, 258.
Quoytemor, Mr., 147.

## R.

Raby, co. Durham, 125, 412.
....., baron of, *see* Wentworth, Thos., Vist.
....., barony of, 436.
Raby Castle, 560.
....., documents dated from, 400, 530, 535.
Radley, Sir Henry, 108.
....., ....., letter of, 364.
Rae, Lord, *see* Reay, Mackay.
Rainbow, the, (King's ship), 355, 418.
Raine, Laurence, letter of, 125.
Ram Alley, 473.
Ramsey, Robert, the King's tailor, 283, 318.
....., William, Earl of Dalhousie, 168.
Ramsgate, Kent, 331.
....., ....., droit gatherer at, *see* Langley, Richd.
Rand, William, letter of, 402.
Ransome, George, 496.
Ratcliff, John, recorder of Chester, 564, 590.
Ratcliffe, co. Middlesex, 52, 478.
Rates, the King's book of, 75, 602.
Rattenbury, John, letter of, 430.
Raventlaw, M., 371.
Rawe, Augustine, B.A., and public notary to Archbp. Laud, petition of, 205.
Rawleigh, Mr., 438.
Rawlins, Giles, petition of, 254.
Rawlinson, Wm., 232.
Rawson, James, clerk, vicar of Milton Abbas, 279, 285.
....., Mr., rector of Wyverstone, 222.
....., Nehemiah, 160.
....., ....., petition of, 413.
Ray, Essex, 530.
Raye, Edward, rector of Tunstall, certificate of, 486.
Raylton, William, agent to the Lord Lieut. of Ireland, letter to, 532.
Raymond, John, M.A., petition of, 337.
Rea or Rey, Thos., 272, 278, 284.
Read, variously spelt :—
....., Edward, 109.
....., Capt. John, letter of, 380.
....., Ralph, deceased, 533.
....., Robert, secretary to and nephew of Sec. Windebank, 54, 150, 151, 307, 347, 374, 565.
....., elected M.P. for Hastings, 565, 566, 607.
....., ....., letters, &c. of, 18, 128, 297, 317, 332, 340, 364, 401, 474, 556.
....., ....., the like to, 18, 19, 161, 167, 262, 485 (2), 531, 584.
....., Dr. Thos., 365, 443.
Reading, co. Berks, 220.
....., aldermen of, 54.
....., George Inn at, 54.
Reading, Mr., 81.
Reay, Mackay, Lord, 555.
Records and Close Rolls, extracts from, 122.
..... or Chancery Rolls, 336.
Recusants, 1, 2, 214, 611; *and see* Roman Catholics.
....., revenues, 2, 99, 141, 142, 181, 214, 231, 512.
....., ....., commission of grace to, 1, 455.
....., ....., seal of the office for, 455.
....., ....., commissioners for compounding with, 1, 2, 611.
....., ....., ....., orders of the, 141, 142.
....., ....., commissioners for the Northern parts, 141.
....., ....., ....., list of protections to, 215.
....., ....., ....., penal statutes against, 554.
Red Cross Street, document dated from, 594.
Redmarley, D'Abitot, 275.
Redsmith, Oliver, 176.
Rees, Howell-ap, 536.
Reeve, Nathaniel, deceased, 337.
....., Richard, 554.
....., ....., answers to his petition, 554.
Reeves, Thos., 293; *and see* Rives.
Relfe, Ann, widow, 187.
....., ....., infant, 187.
....., John, 187, 341.
....., Mr., 191.
....., Richd., 187.
....., Robert, 312, 337, 341.
....., William, 188.
Rennersley, Clement, yeoman of the King's removing wardrobe, 461.
Rennold, John, curate of St. Ives, letters and certificates of, 445, 456.

Requests, Court of, 219, 220, 397, 414.
Reresby, John, petition of, 160.
Reston, John, keeper of the prison at Dover, 382.
....., ....., petition of, 171.
....., ....., bill of, 172.
Reu, *see* Rewe, John.
Revels, Yeoman of, *see* Taylor, Joseph.
Revenues, the King's, 126, 131, 132, 198, 220, 334, 349, 372.
....., ....., anticipation of, 337 (3), 393.
....., ..... commissioners for, when Prince, *see* Charles I.
....., ....., receiver-general of, 231; *and see* Wharton, Thos.
....., ....., receiver of Crown rents in cos. Cornwall and Devon, *see* Godolphin, Sir Francis.
....., ....., receiver in cos. Oxford and Berks, *see* Calley, Sir Wm.
....., ....., receivers of the royal revenues, 512.
....., ....., ..... in North Wales, *see* Trafford, Thos.
....., recusants', *see* Recusants' revenues.
Rewe or Rue, John, 312, 412.
Rey, *see* Rea, Thos.
Reynolds, John, deceased, 430. *See* Rennold, John.
....., Nicholas, 285, 365.
....., Robert, 275, 279, 509.
Rhé, Isle of, 39.
Rhine, a river of Germany, 359.
Rhosmore, document dated from, 554.
Riccas, John, 215.
Rice, Robert, deceased, 415.
Rich, Henry, Earl of Holland, chief justice and justice in Eyre of the royal forests, Lord Lieut. of Middlesex, and High Steward of Queen Henrietta Maria, 186, 197, 216, 321, 342, 435.
....., ....., purchases five pieces of hangings of the story of the Apostles, 143.
....., ....., letters and other papers of, 16, 153, 298, 310, 418, 419.
....., ....., deputation by, constituting James Kirle and William Guise his deputies, 560.
....., ....., letters to, 317, 325.
....., Robert, Earl of Warwick, Lord Lieutenant of Essex, 608, 609.
....., Robert, clerk, 29.
....., ....., J.P., 299.
Richard II., King of England, 261.
Richards, Richard, deceased, 481.
Richardson, John, J.P., 546.
....., ....., letter of, 412.
....., John, grandson of the preceding, 412.
Richaut, M., 199.
Richelieu, Cardinal, 267, 320, 338.
....., ....., his almoner, *see* Chambers, Thomas.
Richeson, Mr., 530.
Richman, *see* Webb, Stephen.
Richmond, Surrey, 401.
....., ....., documents dated from, 69, 170, 378.
....., ....., ferry at, 184.
Richmond and Lennox, late Duke of, *see* Stuart, Lodovick.
....., Duchess of, *see* Stuart, Frances.
Ricketts, Thos., 276.
....., ....., petition of, 74.
Riddle or Riddell, Sir Peter, M.P., 601, 603.
....., Sir Thomas, 462, 601.
....., Sir Walter, 324, 384, 385, 401, 402, 451, 462, 469.
....., Sir William, 469.
Ridpeth, Capt., 525, 555, 576, 577.
Rille, *see* Ryley, Wm.
Ripon, co. York, late mayor, *see* Sanderson, Willfride.
....., ....., ship-money, 249.
Riven, General, *see* Ruthven, Patrick Lord Ettrick.
Rivers, Earl of, *see* D'Arcy, Thomas, and Savage, John.
....., Mr., J.P. of Sussex, 386, 387.
Rives, Ryves, or Reeves, Mr., deceased, 604.
....., Mrs., widow, (sister of Edward Nicholas), 446, 462, 465, 570, 574, 604.
....., Dr. Thos., the King's advocate and judge of the Admiralty of the Cinque Ports, 9, 270, 273, 274, 318, 405, 410.
Roach, Francis, deceased, 131.
Roades, Edw., 487.
Roan, Dr., 287.
Robartes, John, Lord, 129.
Robert, Prince, *see* Rupert.
Roberts, Capt. Nicholas, 31.
....., Colonel, 266.
....., Richard, 488.
....., Sir Walter, petitions of, 123, 124, 438.
....., ....., protection for, 153.
....., ....., his father, 124.
....., ....., his son, 124.
....., ....., his grandson, 124.
....., William, Bishop of Bangor, 165, 309.
....., letter of, 58.
....., William, secretary and paymaster to the garrison in Edinburgh Castle, 468, 469, 483, 487, 488, 506, 529, 533, 545, 558.
....., ....., letters of, 507, 525, 555.
Robinson, Peter, a feltmaker, 344, 370.
....., ....., petition of, 335.
....., Thos., 274.
....., Wm., letters of, 5, 176 (2), 498.
....., ....., the like to, 117, 353.
Roborough, hund. of co. Devon, 345, 406, 407.

Robottom or Robotham, Robt., 273.
Robson, alderman of Cambridge, 259.
Roburrow, Mr., 505.
Rochelle in France, 68, 265.
Rochester, 31, 242.
....., cathedral, 452.
....., dean and chapter, warrant to, 430.
Rochester, Bishop of, *see* Warner, John.
....., John, 26.
Rockwell, Thos., master of the Greyhound, 14, 26, 521.
Rodborough, co. Gloucester, 582.
Rodden, co. Somerset, 280, 283, 289.
Roe, variously spelt:—
....., Sir Henry, governor of the company of Merchant Adventurers, 378.
....., Sir Thomas, Chancellor of the Order of the Garter and English ambassador at Hamburgh, 10, 134, 137, 316, 323, 343, 514.
....., ....., letters of, 548 (2).
....., ....., letters to, 9, 314, 320, 351, 359, 371, 433 (2), 434, 435, 439 (2), 477, 494 (2), 525, 526 (2), 548, 550, 551, 564, 571, 589.
....., ....., his lady, 495.
Roebuck, the, (King's ship), 227, 355, 418, 521.
Rogers, David, 281, 286.
....., George, deceased, 173.
....., Hester, protection to, 567.
....., John, 201.
....., ....., protection to, 567.
....., Mr., 530.
Rolles, Sir Chas., 108.
Rollings, Richd., 181.
Rolls, the, extracts from, 261, 270.
....., ....., Close, extracts from, 122.
..... Court, 370, 608.
....., Pell Issue, note of, 522.
....., Master of the, *see* Cæsar, Sir Charles.
Roman Catholics, 42, 88, 164, 212, 214, 246, 561. *And see* Recusants.
....., priests and others arrested or prosecuted, 214.
Roman Catholic religion, the Queen said to be protectrix of, 496.
Romans, epistle to the, quoted, 83.
Rome, 246, 299.
Rood Lane, London, 560.
Rookes, George, 22.
Roper, Sir Anthony, recusant, 611.
....., Christopher, Baron of Teynham, 215.
Rose, Edward, grant to, 403.
Rosister, Mrs. Bridget, 410.
....., ....., petition of, 374.
Rosse, Henry, letter of, 140.
....., Timothy, 140.
Rosseter, Mr., 49.
Roswell or Rosewell, Sir Henry, 271, 277, 283.
....., ....., proceedings against in the High Commission, 403.
Rothes, Earl of, *see* Lesley, John.
....., Lady, 511.
Rotterdam, 261, 378.
Rouen, in France, 418.
Rouge Croix, *see* Dugdale, Wm.
Rougham, Norfolk, 110.
Round Head, a conduit belonging to the city, 597.
Rouse, Sir John, 281.
Rouswell, William, 11.
Roxburgh, Countess of, *see* Ker, Jane.
....., Earl of, *see* Ker, Robt.
Royston, Herts, 84.
Rucherd, James, bailie of Edinburgh, 440.
Rudd, Thomas, chief engineer, petition of, 65.
Rudham, West, Norfolk, 131.
Rudyard, Sir Benjamin, certificate of, 117.
Rumler, John Wolfgang, apothecary in ordinary and purveyor of perfumes and sweets to the King, 172.
....., ....., money owing to, 269.
Rupa, Mrs., 495.
Rupert or Robert, Prince, 264, 265, 359, 364, 495, 572.
Rusdorfe, M., 321.
Rusper, co. Sussex, 222, 485.
Russell, Edward, son of the Earl of Bedford, licence to travel, 493.
....., Francis, Earl of Bedford, 493.
....., ....., his works for draining the Fens, 92, 547.
....., ....., letters of, 92.
....., Sir William, one of the Treasurers of the Navy, 69, 105, 248, 249, 293, 304, 308, 311, 319, 356, 406, 430, 432, 460, 463, 465, 470, 490, 491, 498, 499, 527, 556, 571, 580, 586, 590, 592, 599.
....., ....., letters of, 85, 397, 418, 513, 527.
....., ....., ..... to, 157 (2).
....., ....., his books of receipts, 140.
....., ....., his clerk, *see* Fenn, Edward.
....., ....., accounts of ship-money by, 16 (2), 32 (2), 47 (2), 54 (3), 69 (2), 85, 101 (2), 118 (2), 119, 120 (3), 136 (2), 152 (3), 164 (2), 173, 303 (3), 319, 325, 378 (2), 437 (3), 462, 463, 482 (3), 551 (5), 570 (2), 592 (2).
....., William, pass for, 299.
Russia, Emperor of, *see* Michael Fedrowitsch.
Ruthven, Captain, 507.
....., Colonel Francis, 482, 487, 544, 555.

Ruthven—*cont.*
....., Sir John, 482, 487, 544, 555.
....., Patrick, Lord Ettrick, Governor of Edinburgh Castle, 86, 110, 194, 264, 368, 377, 378, 383, 390, 396, 496, 507, 525, 534, 558, 559, 587, 592.
....., ....., letters of, 109, 120, 181, 182, 189, 373, 439, 468 (2), 507, 544, 545, 554, 576, 577, 583.
....., ....., the like to, 86, 154, 303, 360, 361, 367, 470, 487, 506, 533, 557, 559, 594.
....., requests made to the King, 482.
....., his secretary, *see* Roberts, William.
Rutland, Earl of, *see* Manners, George.
....., Dowager Countess of, a recusant, 215.
Rutland, co. 118.
....., sheriff of, *see* Levet, Thos.
Rychers, Edmond, 547.
....., ....., examination of, 547.
Rydnall, co. Worcester, 302.
Rye, co. Sussex, 13.
Rye, (grain), warrant for exportation of, 409.
Ryley, Wm., Bluemantle, certificates by, 66, 484, 486.
....., ....., letter to, 378.
Rymes, William, 54.
Ryves, *see* Rives.

## S.

Sabbatarians, the, 350.
Sackville, Edward, Earl of Dorset, Lord Chamberlain to the Queen, 128, 216, 238, 387, 478, 607.
....., ....., letters and other papers of, 61, 325, 528.
....., ....., the like to, 64, 317.
....., ....., reference of petition to, 480.
....., ....., his bailiff, 527.
....., Sir John, letter of, 526.
Sadlers' Company, 369.
Sadler, Mr., 285.
Saffi, river in Africa, 513.
Sailors or seamen, proposed office for registration of, 150.
St. Albans, co. Herts, mayor of, 120.
St. Albans, Earl of, *see* Burgh, Ulick de.
St. Albans parish, Great Wood St., 208, 209.
St. Alkmond's, Shrewsbury, 407, 408.
....., vicar of, *see* Lloyd, Thomas.
St. Andrew, the, (King's ship), 163.
St. Andrews, Holborn, 1, 19.
St. Asaph, Bishop of, *see* Owen, John.
St. Bartholomew the Great, West Smithfield, London, 277, 283, 289.
St. Bennet's, in Huntingdon, 78.
St. Botolph's without Aldersgate, 186.
St. Brelade, Jersey, 249.
St. Briavels, castle of, co. Gloucester, 498.
St. Catherine, Creechurch, London, 259, 407, 560.
....., ....., churchwardens of, 259.
St. Christophers, island of, in the West Indies, 183, 349.
St. Clement Danes, London, 477.
St. Clement's, Eastcheap, London, 261.
....., Ipswich, 130, 221.
....., Terrington, co. Norfolk, 279.
St. Cross, document dated from, 102.
St. David's, Bishop of, *see* Mainwaring, Roger.
St. Edmonds, Salisbury, 400.
St. George, feast of, 19.
....., the, (King's ship), 355, 418.
St. George's Fields, London, 191.
St. George's, Southwark, 341.
St. Giles in the Fields, London, 1, 246.
St. Gregory's, London, 222, 270.
....., Sudbury, rectory of, 562.
St. Hallows, at Newcastle, 19.
St. Ives, co. Cornwall, 89, 274, 279, 285, 365, 387, 444, 445, 455.
....., document dated from, 456.
....., vicar of, *see* Tooky, Mr.
....., curate of, *see* Rennold, John.
St. James's Park, Westminster, 262.
St. John, Charles, Lord St. John of Basing, *see* Paulett, Charles.
....., Sir John, 61.
....., Lord, *temp.* Henry VII., 327.
....., Oliver, Lord St. John of Bletsoe, 40.
....., ....., Earl of Bolingbrook, 203, 204.
St. John's Chappel, near Belle in Flanders, 268.
St. John's, Clerkenwell, 416.
....., Colchester, house of Mrs. Lucas, 594.
St. John's College, Oxford, 358.
....., president of, *see* Baylie, Richd.
St. John's Hospital, near Lutterworth, 532.
St. John's, Terrington, co. Norfolk, 279.
St. Laurence, Ipswich, 221.
St. Lawrence Lane, London, 590.
St. Leonard's, Berwick, document dated from, 48.
St. Leonards, Eastcheap, 505.
St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, 218.
St. Luke's Gospel, quoted, 515.
St. Malo, in Brittany, 3, 249.
St. Margaret's, Westminster, repair of highways in, 379.

St. Margaret's Lane, 379.
St. Mark's day, 252.
St. Martin, Outwich, 74, 274, 278.
St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Westminster, 156.
....., repair of highways in, 379.
....., residents in, 379.
St. Martin's, Salisbury, 400.
St. Mary's, Dover, 83.
St. Mary's Hall, at Oxford, 331.
St. Mary-le-Bow, Cheapside, 338.
St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark, 344.
St. Mary's, Oxford, 190.
....., Shrewsbury, 407, 408.
St. Mary's Tydd, *see* Tydd, St. Mary.
St. Michael's, Crooked Lane, London, 261.
....., near Lichfield, 282.
St. Neot's, co. Hunts, 198.
St. Nicholas, at Newcastle, 20, 169.
St. Olave's, London, 81.
St. Osyth, *see* Chick, St. Osyth.
St. Paul's Cathedral, London, 108, 222, 289.
....., contributions for, 10.
....., convocation to meet in, 472.
....., Dean and Chapter of, 222, 270.
St. Paul's School, 389.
....., headmaster of, *see* Gill, Dr. Alexander.
St. Peter's, Irthlingborough, cure of, 123, 156, 458.
....., minister of, *see* Enfield, Mr.
....., Sudbury, co. Suffolk, 562.
....., Westminster, the Abbey Church of, 66, 336.
....., Cathedral Church, at York, *see* York.
St. Ravy, Sir Wm., 45.
St. Saviour's, Southwark, 78, 210, 277, 288.
St. Sepulchre's, London, 285, 288.
St. Swithin, London stone, 195, 261.
....., land belonging to, 261.
....., former rector of, 261.
St. Thomas, parish, Salisbury, 400.
St. Thomas' Hospital, governors of, 11.
St. Swinell, co. Pembroke, document dated from, 6.
Sale's "Instructions to a devout life," 212.
Salisbury or New Sarum, city of, 604, 606.
....., document dated from, 571.
....., Mayor of, *see* Joyce, Wm.
....., late Mayor of, 463.
....., parishes of the city, clergymen of, 399–400.
....., diocese of, 192.
....., dean, 606.
....., late treasurer of, *see* Lee, John.
....., ship-money, 192, 399, 463, 571, 578.
Salisbury, Bishop of, *see* Davenant, John.
....., Earl of, *see* Cecill, Wm.
....., late Earl of, *see* Cecill, Robt.
....., Sir Thos., 256.
Salmasius or Saumaise, Claude, 306.
....., his book De Usuris, 306.
Salmon, Eliz., petition of, 39.
Salop, co., 117.
....., late sheriff of, 118.
....., ship-money, 118.
Salt, manufacture of, 163, 310.
....., duty on, farmers of, 162, 310.
Salters or saltmakers, of Shields, 163.
....., ....., petition of, 310.
..... of Great Yarmouth, petition of, 236.
..... of Newcastle and Hartlepool, 236.
Salter, George, 176.
Saltfleet Haven, 327.
Saltpetre, 68, 101, 424, 432, 437, 512, 513. *And see* Gunpowder.
....., Barbary, 102, 513.
....., East Indian, 101.
... ....., importation of, 101, 424, 432.
... ....., receiver of, *see* Poole, Richard.
....., stores of, *see* Tower, the.
....., works for manufacture of, 512.
....., the King's gunpowder-maker, *see* Cordewell, Samuel.
Saltpetre and gunpowder, Commissioners for, 67, 102, 118, 334, 339, 349, 568.
....., ....., orders, letters, and other papers of, 101 (2), 102 (3), 117 (2), 136, 227 299, 353, 511, 512, 560, 563.
....., ....., the like to, 473, 498.
Saltpetre and saltpetremen, 101.
....., complaints against, 176.
....., complaints by, 176.
Sambourn, co. Warwick, 302.
Sames, a feltmaker, 3.
Sammes, Dr. Wm., 9.
Sancton, manor of, co. York, 115.
Sanders, *see* Saunders.
Sanderson, Anthony, 275, 281, 286.
....., Willfride, late Mayor of Ripon, 249.
Sandford, co. Devon, 20.
Sandham, *see* Sandown, Isle of Wight.
Sandhurst, co. Gloucester, 582.
Sandown or Sandham, Isle of Wight, 552.
Sandringham, co. Norfolk, 214.
Sandwich, Kent, 34, 97, 98, 561.
....., document dated from, 333, 561.
....., bailiff of, *see* Philpott, John.
....., mayor and jurats of, letters of, 333, 561.
....., mayor of, *see* Halsnoe, William.
....., election of burgesses for Parliament, 333, 561, 568.
....., officers of customs, letter to, 18.
Saphia, port of Barbary, 379.
Sarum, New, *see* Salisbury.
....., Old, castle, 604.
Saumaise, *see* Salmasius, Claude.
Saunders or Sanders, Edward, 226.
....., George, 287.
....., John, 281, 287.
....., Patrick, Ph. D., 406.
....., Robert, 287.

Saunders or Sanders—*cont.*
....., Sir William, 484.
....., Wm., 287.
Savage, Sir Edward, letter of, 143.
....., Elizabeth, Lady, letter of, 255.
....., John, Viscount, afterwards Earl Rivers, 231, 486, 564, 590.
....., ....., letter of, 143.
....., ....., his Lady, 564.
....., ....., names of his children, 486.
....., Thomas, late Viscount, deceased, 486.
....., ....., now Viscount, eldest son of Earl Rivers, 486.
....., ....., his children, 486.
....., Sir Thomas, 272, 278.
Savary, M., 307.
Savile, John, late Lord, 251.
....., Thos., Viscount, prisoner, petition of, 217.
Savoy, Duke of, 343.
Savoy, the, in London, 289, 402.
Sawyer, Sir Edmund, Auditor of the Exchequer, 126, 419, 500, 501.
....., ....., letters and other papers of, 126 (2), 161.
....., ....., Do. to, 418.
Saxe-Weimar, army of, 435.
Saxony, John George, Elector of, 359.
Say and Sele, Viscount, *see* Fiennes, Wm.
Scadbury, document dated from, 520.
Scandever, Asa, 124.
....., his father, deceased, 124.
Scarborough, 226.
Scarlett, Edward, 131.
Scattergood, John, 172, 382, 407.
....., ....., bonds of, 407, 427.
Scilly Isles, 557.
....., governor of, *see* Godolphin, Sir Francis.
....., Lieut.-Governor of, *see* Bassett, Thos.
....., the King's fort in, 557.
Scotland, mentions of, *passim.*
....., affairs of, 51, 98, 105, 128, 156, 178, 204, 266, 298, 357, 362, 367, 371, 390, 439, 447, 453, 472, 475, 477, 488, 489, 495, 496, 503, 515, 522, 553, 557, 564, 609, 610, *et passim.*
....., arms, importation of, 371.
....., army sent into, in the reign of Elizabeth, 225.
....., army, treasurer of, *see* Browne, Sir Valentine.
....., ....., the Scotch, General of, *see* Lesley, Field Marshal Sir Alexander.
....., Artillery, General of, *see* Hamilton, Colonel Alexander.
....., Assembly of, the General, 472.
....., the late Assembly, 472.
....., Commissioners from, to the King, supplication of, 472.
Scotland—*cont.*
....., bishops of, 30, 496, 553.
....., Borders, the, armed by the Covenanters, 584.
....., castles of, garrisoned by English soldiers, 534.
....., ....., appointment of governors of, 535.
....., Church of, 55, 553.
....., coins of, 199, 534.
....., commissioners or deputies from the Parliament and Covenanters of Scotland to the King, 145, 332, 362, 371, 383, 425, 429, 436, 446, 472, 474, 475, 495, 496, 503, 512, 522, 526, 543, 548, 553, 557, 577. *And see* Campbell, Earl of Loudoun, and Seaton, Earl of Dunfermline.
....., ....., instructions for the committee appointed to give audience to, 596.
....., ....., notes of their interviews with the King, 512, 522, 529, 543, 546, 553.
....., ....., strictures on their demands, 534.
....., ....., their answers, 535.
....., council and session of, 98, 525, 596.
....., Covenant and Covenanters, 11, 178, 179, 180, 184, 185, 189, 194, 246, 262, 263, 291, 313, 324, 332, 338, 342, 371, 373, 385, 390, 401, 446, 469, 475, 496, 503, 507, 514, 528, 529, 541, 543, 545, 596, 608.
....., ....., chief lords of, 313, 338, 528, 554, 557.
....., captain of, *see* Lesley, Field Marshal.
..... ....., reported to have a strong party in England, 545.
....., ....., their armies all volunteers, 555.
....., ....., their correspondence with the Hollanders, 382.
....., ....., their correspondence with Cardinal Richelieu, 267.
....., ....., their letter to Louis XIII., 610.
....., ....., military preparations of, 185, 338, 383, 557.
....., ....., repairs of Edinburgh Castle, 121. *And see* Edinburgh Castle.
....., expedition against and military preparations for, 252, 263, 315, 319, 321, 458, 548, 566. *And see* Army.
....., ....., contribution money for, 137.
....., fortresses of, question of English garrisons in, 488, 489.
....., intended invasion of, by an Irish army under the Earl of Strafford, 555.
....., libellous and seditious pamphlets and discourses from, proclamation against, 594.
....., old Covenant, the, 543.
....., Parliament at Edinburgh, 6, 95, 142, 158, 168, 472, 512, 529, 534, 535, 543, 546, 553, 596.

Scotland—*cont.*
....., Outer House of, declaration of, 168.
....., prorogued to June 1640, 158.
....., question of nominating the Lords of the Articles, 534, 553.
....., Parliamentary commissioners, election of, 168.
....., postmasters of, 533.
....., rebellion in, 5, 47, 148, 149, 183, 185, 189, 246, 264, 315, 327, 344, 358, 436, 468, 477, 481, 482, 483, 503, 521, 555, 571, 583, 584, 587, 592, 595, *et passim.*
....., remonstrance of the noblemen and Commissioners of shires, to the King, 142.
....., revenues of, 534.
....., royal prerogative in, 534.
....., Scotch officers volunteering for the King's service, to be encouraged, 548.
....., Lord Treasurer and King's commissioner in, *see* Stuart, John, Earl of Traquair.
....., Secretary of State for, *see* Alexander, Wm., Earl of Stirling.
Scott, David, messenger, warrant to, 337.
....., Mr., parson of St Clement's, Ipswich, 130.
....., Sir James, 496.
....., William, son of the preceding, 496.
....., ....., ....., deposition of, 496.
Scottish schism or faction in England, 20, 21, 77, 88, 566, and *see* Puritans, the.
....., book against 56.
Scrimgeour or Scrimsoure, variously spelt :—
....., Sir John, of Dudhope, constable of Dundee, 181, 182, 189, 373.
....., Lieut.-Colonel, son of the preceding, under-constable of Edinburgh Castle, 182, 303, 483, 488, 507.
Scriptures, the Hebrew, 82, 515, 517.
Scrope or Scroope, Adrian, 272, 278.
....., Sir Gervase, 108, 341.
....., ....., letter of, 364.
Seabrook, Thos., 273, 278.
Seaforth, Earl of, *see* MacKenzie, George.
Seal, the Great, delivered to Sir John Finch (17th Jan. 1640), 344, 349.
....., ....., embossment for making a new, 349.
Seamen, proposed registration of, 150.
Seaton in Cumberland, document dated from, 433.
Seaton, Chas., Earl of Dunfermline, Scotch commissioner to London, 98, 113, 397.
....., ....., letter to, 94.
....., ....., answer signed by, 535.
....., George, S.T.P., 272.
Secret Service, money for, 419.
Secretaries of State, *see* Coke, Sir John; Windebank, Sir Francis; and Vane, Sir Henry.
Selby's Inn, in Long Acre, 547.
Selden, Mr., 158.
Selfe, Isaac, petition of, 228.
Selling, vicarage of, 42.
Selwood Forest, co. Somerset, 442.
Semperingham, dissolved monastery of, 15.
Sergeant's Inn, 350.
Sessions, John, 113.
....., Thos., 113.
....., William, 113.
Seston, Henry, 146.
Seton, George, S.T.P., 287.
Sewers, commission and commissioners of, 49, 327, and *see* Tirwhitt, William.
....., ....., decrees of, 403.
....., ....., letter of, 326.
....., bylaws of, 160.
....., co. Lincoln, 49.
Seymour, Edward, petition of, to the King, 143.
....., Edw., late Earl of Hertford, 66.
....., Frances, Countess Dowager of Hertford, deceased, 66.
....., Sir Francis, 604.
Shadwell, co. Middlesex, 52, 208, 478.
Shaftesbury, co. Dorset, 604.
Shaftoe, Mr., 392, 527.
Shalcross, Mr., 140.
Sheafe, Dr., deceased, 168.
Sheffield, Thos., retailer of tobacco, papers of, 90, 139.
Sheires, George, apothecary and perfumer to the King, 172, 173.
Shelden, Ambrose, 342.
Shepherd or Shipart, justice, 156.
Sheppard, Thos., petition of, 218.
Shepperton, ferry at, 184.
Sherborne, co. York, manor of, 192, 497.
Sherburne, Edw., clerk of the Ordnance, 227, 294.
....., ....., his salary, 294.
Sheriffs of England and Wales, 63, 85 (2), 86, 311, 512.
....., accounts of, *see* Shipmoney.
....., letters to, with writs for shipmoney, 140, 145, 319, 326.
Sheriffs of Wales, fines imposed on, for contempts and neglects, 403.
..... Court, the, London, 492.
Sherwell, co. Devon, rectory of, 438.
Sherwood, Francis, 54.
Shields, cos. Durham and Northumberland, 429, 602.
Shining Cliff, co. Derby, 381.
Shipart, *see* Shepherd, justice.
Shipley, John, 281, 286.
Shipman, Capt. Abraham, 359, 360, 367, 390, 439, 470, 533, 577, 595.
....., ....., instructions for, 361.

Shipmoney, accounts of, 16 (2), 32 (2), 47 (2), 54 (3), 69 (2), 85, 101 (2), 118 (2), 119, 120 (3), 136 (2), 152 (3), 157, 164 (2), 173, 248 (2), 303 (3), 319, 325, 378 (2), 457, 462, 463 (3), 482 (3), 499 (2), 527, 551 (5), 570 (2), 592 (2), 606.
....., fleet set out with the amount received, *see* Fleet.
....., letters and papers relating to, 23, 29, 63, 85 (2), 89 (2), 104 (5), 119, 140 (6), 142, 145, 147, 157, 185, 246, 247, (6), 248 (3), 249, 300, 311, 319, 345, 352, 370, 375, 376, 377, 393, 398, 406, 412, 418, 419, 430, 432, 433, 437, 449, 454, 457, 460, 462, 464, 465, 469, 473, 490, 498, 505, 508, 516, 527, 531, 537, 548, 554, 556, 568, 570, 571, 580, 588, 590, 592–594, 601, 612, and *see* names of the places mentioned in the calendar in connexion with.
..... paid by the clergy, 20.
....., petition to the judges against, 312.
..... statement of ships to be furnished by the several counties of England and Wales, 104.
....., writs for levying sent out, notwithstanding the assembling of Parliament, 158.
Shippon, Essex, 530.
Ships, names of 20 of the King's ships to be set forth to sea, 418.
....., 45 ships and pinnaces to be set forth this year, 1639–40, 311, 355.
....., estimates for the King's ships to be set forth to sea, 418, and *see* Fleet.
....., merchants and colliers hired or impressed for the King's service, 226.
Shirley, Sir Chas., 153.
Shoe Lane, London, 338.
Shoreditch, parish of, 261.
Short or Shorte, Nicholas, clerk, 608.
....., Thos., 288.
Shotover, forest of, co. Oxford, 298.
....., lieuteuant of, *see* Tyrrell, Timothy.
Shove, Edward, clerk, 270, 279, 287.
Shrewsbury, 586.
....., aldermen, petition of, 161, 257.
....., new charter for, 161, 257.
....., mayor, 257.
....., late mayor, *see* Jones, Thos.
....., late head bailiff of, *see* Nicholls, Thos.
....., Earl of, *see* Talbot, John.
Shurly, Thos., 113.
Shuttleworth, Wm., 287.
Sibbald, John, petition of, 264.
Sidersiffe, *see* Sydeserff, George.
Sidley, Lady, 510.
Sighall House, document dated from, 460.
Sigismund, King of Poland, 514.
Signet, clerk of the, orders and warrants to, 226, 298, 334, 354, 530.
Silesia, 306.
Silk, brought from China, 38.
....., broad, workers of, 38.
....., dyeing of, 38.
....., office of, 58.
Silk-weavers, Company of, 38, 58.
Silver, importation of, 199.
Silverton, co. Devon, 415.
Simonson, Mr., 509.
Simpson, Wm., 244.
Sinclair, Sir James, 266.
....., Lieut.-Col., 266.
Singleton, Mr., alderman of Gloucester, 582.
Sinny, Capt., 485.
Sion House, documents dated from, 19, 26, 28
Sittingbourne, Kent, 31.
Six clerks of the Court of Chancery, 583.
....., office of, document dated from, 108.
Skenfreth, co. Monmouth. 286.
Skinner, Robt., Bishop of Bristol, letters of, 10, 71.
Skinners, artisan, the, 245.
Skippon, Luke, clerk, petition of, 151.
Sladden, Richard, 612.
....., ....., answers of, 437.
Slaughter, hund. of, co. Gloucester, 353, 382.
....., late constable of, *see* Williams, Hugh.
....., John, 216.
Sleaford, co. Lincoln, 410.
Slingesby, Rich., 26.
....., Capt. Robert, 360, 361, 362, 367, 390.
....., ....., instructions for, 360.
Smith, variously spelt :—
....., Anthony, 499, 500, 510, 538.
....., ....., depositions of, 499.
....., Benjamin, 528.
....., Henry, 275, 279.
....., John, 268.
....., ....., his house in Southwark, 268.
....., ....., patentee for sale of tobacco, 40.
....., ....., merchant at Edinburgh, 266.
....., Sir John, his debts, 246.
....., Laurence, son of Sir Thomas, 538.
....., Mr., 49, 353.
....., Robert, messenger, 93, 94, 118, 230, 239, 299.
....., ....., ....., warrant to, 560.
....., ....., curate of St. Gregory's, Sudbury, 562.
....., ....., prisoner, 486.
....., Stephen, 564.
....., Sir Thos., letters to, 168, 353, 538, 547, 564, 590.
....., Thomas, secretary to Algernon, Earl of Northumberland, Lord High Admiral, 163, 225, 521.
....., ....., letters, &c. of, 19, 26, 36, 41, 46, 48, 50, 62, 97, 128, 146, 147, 159, 348, 400, 458, 474, 520.
....., ....., citizen of London, 124.

Smith—*cont.*
....., the waggoner, 153.
....., William, merchant, 410.
....., ....., petitions of, 9, 318.
....., ....., D.D., warden of Wadham College, and prebendary of Worcester, 106.
....., ....., ....., letter of, 107.
Smithfield, West, London, 283.
Smitterfield, *see* Snitterfield.
Smyth, *see* Smith.
Snape, Nathaniel, J.P., 411, 412.
Snapes, Edward, grant to, 419.
Snell, Robt., 191.
Snetterton or Snotorton, co. Norfolk, 400.
Snitterfield or Smitterfield, co. Warwick, 342.
Soam, Thomas, alderman, M.P., of London, 144, 522.
....., John, the King's ward, 368.
Soap, manufacture of, 193, 602.
..... makers, Company of, London, warrant to, 438.
Socinianism, 9, 10.
Sodbury, co. Gloucester, 581.
Soldiers, English, 226, 326, 592, and *see* Army.
....., ....., levying of, 526, 529, 572, 573, 575, 586, 597.
....., ....., rate of pay, 225.
....., ....., Netherland's pay, 225.
....., ....., substitutes, 226, 451, 452.
Solicitor-General, the, *see* Littleton, Sir Edw. *and* (1 Jan. 1640) Herbert, Edward.
Solomon, Our, Charles I., so called, 492.
Sombourn, Little, Hants, 423.
Somercotes, North, 364, 484.
....., ....., documents dated from, 48, 88, 484.
Somerford, Keynes, vic. of, 192.
Somerset, co., 49, 63, 442.
..... Deputy Lieutenants, 381.
....., musters, 230.
....., sheriff of, 85, 86.
....., letter to, 13, and *see* Wroth, Sir Thos.
....., late sheriffs, *see* Portman, Sir William; Hodges, Henry; and Every, William.
....., shipmoney, 85, 248, 377, 413, 570, 580, 588.
....., Earl of, *see* Carr, Robt.
....., Henry, Earl of Worcester, 24, 215.
....., ....., ....., letter dispensing with his absence at the next session of Parliament, 533.
..... House, London, 379.
....., ....., Queen's Chapel in, friars at, 246.
Somerton, co. Somerset, 40.
Sondes, Catherine, widow, 42.
Sound, the, rate of tolls on shipping passing, 245.
South, Robert, his Majesty's cutler, petition of, 229.
....., Thomas, M.A., clerk, presentation to, 170.
Southampton, 3, 307, 331, and *see* Hants.
....., aldermen of, 307.
....., corporation of, 307.
....., document dated from, 63, 76, 307.
....., mayor of, 307, and *see* Bracebridge, Henry.
....., Countess of, *see* Wriothesley, Rachel.
..... Garden, Chancery Lane, new buildings to be erected in, 501.
Southcott, Sir George, 254.
....., Rebecca, petition of, 254.
....., Sir Popham, 147.
Southesk, Earl of, *see* Carnegie, David.
South-Foreland, 27.
Southminster, manor of, 25.
Southwark, 97, 99, 204, 268, 274, 276, 277, 288.
....., borough of, 462, 463.
....., gaol, *see* White Lion.
....., shipmoney for, 303, 462, 463.
Southwell, Sir Thomas, 2.
Spain and Spaniards, 4, 37, 130, 241, 341, 343, 433–5, 457.
....., king of, *see* Philip IV., engagements with Hollanders in the English waters, 14, 22–37, 41–45.
....., English companies in the service of, 417.
....., fleet and ships of, 4, 13, 14, 22–37, 41, 163, 223.
....., ships run aground or sunk, 33, 62.
....., ....., list of, 63.
....., admiral or general of, 13, 19, 28, 45, and *see* De Ocquendo, Don Anthonio.
....., ambassador to, *see* Aston, Walter, Lord, and Hopton, Sir Arthur.
....., ambassador or resident in London, 4, 13, 44, 400, 514, 521; *and see* Cardenas, Don Alonso de.
....., merchants of, 3, 34, 240.
....., ....., petition of, 161.
....., composition between France and, 183.
Spanish, Merchants, the, 395.
Sparline, Edward, letter to, 432.
Sparrows, proposed law for destruction of, 600.
Speake, George, license to, 497.
Speedwell, the, (ship), 4.
Spell, Thomas, 222.
Spelman, Sir Henry (the antiquary), his book of British Synods, 48.
Spencer, John, letter of, 212.
....., Sir William, 246.
Spy, John, 299, 326.

Squibb, Arthur, junr., grant to, 151.
....., Lawrence, one of the tellers of the Exchequer, and patentee for cards and dice, 151, 245.
....., ....., letter of, 591.
....., ....., petition of, 70.
....., Robert, patentee for cards and dice, petition of, 70.
Squire, *alias* Pynfould, Elizabeth, 218.
....., ....., John, 218.
Stafford, barony of, 53.
....., co., enclosures in Needwood Forest, 172.
... ....., gaol, 282.
....., justices of peace for, 172.
....., late sheriffs, 320.
....., shipmoney, 320.
....., soldiers pressed in, 295.
....., Anthony, 415.
....., Henry, Lord, 53.
....., John, 415.
....., and Farmer, suit of, 415.
....., Roger, petition of, 53.
Staindrop, co. Durham, 125.
....., ....., document dated from, 535.
Stair or Ester, Viscount, *see* Dalrymple, James.
Stambridge, Magna, co. Essex, 25.
Stamford, co. Lincoln, 176, 300, 334, 349, 353.
....., Alderman, and others of, election address to, 491.
Stamfordham, document dated from, 386.
Standley, Matthew, 293, 294.
Staneire, James, 404.
Stanhope, Charles Lord, 57.
Stanley, Sir Edward, late sheriff of co. Lancaster, 141.
....., Sir Thomas, 92.
....., William, Earl of Derby, letter to, 356.
Stansfield, Mr., a lecturer, 582.
Stanton, *see* Staunton, George.
Staple, Company of Merchants of the, 242.
Stapleton, Walter, former bishop of Exeter, 20.
....., ....., extract from his register, 21.
Stapley, Mr., justice of peace of Sussex, 386, 387.
Star Chamber, court of, 15, 64, 73, 115, 119, 128, 139, 144, 172, 181, 191, 199, 204, 213, 215, 217, 218, 220, 239, 312, 364, 414, 415, 427, 430, 497.
....., documents dated from, 40.
....., suit against Bishop Williams of Lincoln, 15.
....., the Inner, 76, 199, 218, 370, 408, 409, 470, 611.
....., documents dated from, 61, 112, 116, 409, 410.
Starch, 230.
Starchmakers Company, of London, 92, 94, 230, 524.
....., petitions of, 93, 230, 238.
....., surrender their charter, 230.
....., new company of, 93, 94.
State barge of, 487.
States, the, of Holland, or the United Provinces, 371, 420, 421, 422, 476, 531, 536; and *see* Holland.
..... .., differences with the King of Denmark, 435.
....., English ambassador to, *see* Boswell, Sir William.
....., ambassadors from, 434, 435; *and see* Holland, and Arsens, M.
Staughton, Mr., 85.
Staughton Moor, document dated from, 212.
Staunton or Stanton, George, 411.
Stebbin, William, 48, 88.
Steed, Richard, 473.
....., ....., deposition of, 474.
Stephens, *see* Stevens.
Stephenson or Stevenson, George, servant to George Lilburne, alderman of Sunderland, 426, 427, 516–520, 528, 539–541, 546.
....., ....., examination of, 566, 567.
....., Thomas, lecturer at Newcastle, 169, 346, 384, 385, 429.
....., ....., letter of, 385.
Stepkin, Charles, 52.
....., John, 52.
Stepney, Middlesex, 411.
....., sale of tobacco in, 411, 412, 578, 579.
Sterling, *see* Stirling, John.
Stevens or Stephens, Edward, of Sodbury, late sheriff of Gloucester, 581.
....., grant to, 498.
....., John, prisoner, 217.
....., Mr., of Eastington, 581–583.
....., Nathaniel, 473, 481, 492.
Stevenson (variously spelt), *see* Stephenson.
Steward or Steuart, David, 266.
....., Francis, [Lord, son of the Earl of Bothwell], letter of, 156.
....., George, 277.
....., James, 266.
....., ....., letter of, 451.
....., Richard, LL.D., clerk of the royal closet, and Provost of Eton College, 175, 317.
....., Robert, 36.
Stickloe, Philip, 287.
Stille, John, the King's provost in Jersey, 195.
Stirling, in Scotland, 313, 338.
....., commissioner for, 168.
Stirling, Earl of, *see* Alexander, Wm.
....., John, 288.

Stockdale [Edward], messenger, 221, 295, 594.
....., Leonard, 93, 94, 230, 239.
Stockton-on-Tees, 563.
Stoddard, Sir Nicholas, deceased, 61, 64, 311.
....., Mary, his daughter, 61, 64, 311, 409.
....., Penelope, his daughter, 64, 409.
....., William, his son and heir, 61, 311, 409.
....., ....., prisoner in the Fleet, 520.
....., ....., petitions of, 64 (2).
Stoke Park, 507.
....., document dated from, 108.
Stokes, Dr. David, 94.
....., ....., letter of, 317.
Stone, document dated from, 532.
Stone, Benjamin, 317, 349.
....., ....., letter of, 134.
....., Mr., 549.
....., Sir Robert, a servant to the Queen of Bohemia, 421.
....., Wm., clerk, 273, 278, 284.
Stony Delph, manor of, co. Warwick, 197.
Storey or Story, Capt. Francis, 343.
....., Robert, 456.
Stourton, Hercules, 341.
....., Wm. Lord, a recusant, 215.
Stowe, co. Lincoln, vicarage of, 15.
Stowmarket, co. Suffolk, 78, 376.
Stowood, forest of, co. Oxon, 298.
....., lieutenant of, *see* Tyrrell, Timothy.
Stowton or [Stoulton], 447.
Stradling, Capt. Henry, 26, 521.
Strafford, Earl of, *see* Wentworth, Thos. Visct.
Strand, the, 66, 115, 590.
....., Queen's house in, 597.
Strange, James Lord, 591.
....., ....., letter to, 356.
....., John, 273.
....., Lady, 537.
....., Mr., his Majesty's ward, 192.
Strangers' goods, new imposition on, 493.
..... merchants, *see* Merchant Strangers.
Stratton, 537.
Strelley, Notts, rectory of, 605.
Strelley, George, the King's ward, 605.
Stringer, Henry, junr., constable of Gloucester Castle, 151.
Stripe, John, merchant, petition of, 24.
Stroud, Francis, M.A., 17.
Stuart, Frances, Countess Dowager of Hertford, and Duchess of Richmond and Lennox, 234, 333, 334.
....., ....., funeral certificate of, 66.
Stuart—*cont.*
....., James, Duke of Lennox, 234, 298, 307, 333, 334, 417, 418, 599.
....., ....., book dedicated to, 269.
....., ....., his loan of 30,000*l.* to the King, 461.
....., ....., his license for exportation of cloth, 417.
....., ....., controversy with the Merchant Adventurers Company, 417, 418, 485.
....., John Earl of Traquair, Lord Treasurer, and Lord High Commissioner of Scotland, 86, 95, 109, 110, 121, 128, 148, 154, 181, 184, 360, 361, 367, 373, 439, 483, 496, 506, 507, 512, 515, 525, 543, 544, 548, 553, 558, 583, 609.
....., ....., letters of, 382.
....., ....., letters to, 86, 184, 359.
....., Sir Lewis, 592.
....., Lodovick, late Duke of Richmond and Lennox, 66.
....., ....., his Duchess, 66.
Stubbs, Mr., clerk, 582.
Styles, Sir Humphrey, 611.
Suckling, Sir John, 596.
....., ....., commission to, 481.
....., ....., his arms, 549, 552, 573, 574, 586, 605, 606.
Sudbury, co. Suffolk, 562.
....., ....., mayor of, 260.
Sudwick, 427.
Sueur, Hubert le, 74.
....., ....., his bust of James I., 74.
Suffolk, co., 110, 226, 228.
....., sheriff of, *see* D'Ewes, Sir Symonds.
Suffolk, Earl of, *see* Howard, Theophilus.
....., late Earl of, *see* Howard, Thomas.
Suffolk House, London, document dated from, 73, 173.
Sumner, Robert, prebendary of Peterborough, petition of, 520.
Sunderland, 426, 427, 516–519, 542, 566.
....., mayor of, *see* Cottrell, Richd.
....., alderman of, *see* Lilburne, George.
....., officer of customs at, *see* Paul, Mr.
....., river of, 519.
Sundon, co. Beds, document dated from, 143.
Supremacy, the King's, 547.
....., Oath of, *see* Allegiance and Supremacy.
Surfleet in Holland, co. Lincoln, 35.
....., document dated from, 584.
Surrey, co., 611.
....., justices of peace, 405; *and see* Carew, Sir Nicholas; Dawes, Sir Abraham.
....., ....., returns of, 290.
....., Deputy Lieutenants, *see* Grymes, Sir Thos.
....., Lord Lieutenant, *see* Howard, Henry Frederick, Lord Maltravers.
....., smelting of iron ore in, 605.
....., tobacco, sale of, in, 245.
....., bailiwick of, in Windsor Forest, 310.

Surveyor General, the, *see* Harbord, Sir Charles.
Sussex, co., 331.
....., justices of peace, 386.
....., ....., returns of, 290.
....., parliamentary elections in, 527.
....., prices of corn, 152.
....., Puritans, 386.
....., sheriff of, letters to, 12, 377.
....., ship-money, 377.
....., smelting of iron ore, 605.
Suttie, George, bailie of Edinburgh, 440, 469.
Sutton, Surrey, 193.
....., Wilts, 226.
Sutton-at-Hone, Kent, Lathe of, 290.
Sutton-in-the-Marsh, co. Lincoln, 326, 327, 337, 448, 449.
Swale, Dr. Christopher, 187.
....., John, petitions of, 243, 563.
Swann, Mr., 82.
Swanton, John, 26.
Swayne, John, letter of, 537.
Sweden, 265, 496.
....., army of, 356, 371.
....., King of, 264, 343, 546.
Sweetman, Lawrence, one of the Tellers of the Exchequer, 151.
Swen, Mr. 221.
Swethman, Lawrence, prisoner in Ludgate, 265.
Swift, John, letter of, 155.
Swiftsure, the (King's ship), 219, 355, 418.
Swinborne, Mr., 542.
Swineshead, co. Gloucester, 447.
Swinhoe, Mr., J. P., 362.
Swinno, Capt., 291.
Sydenham, Sir Humphry, 6, 51.
....., ....., his works at Berwick, 358.
....., ....., his company, 114.
Sydenham, document dated from, 147.
Sydeserff, George, 104, 393.
Sydney, Robert, Earl of Leicester, English ambassador in France, 148, 320, 403, 495, 610.
....., ....., letters of, 351, 551.
....., ....., letters to, 402, 428.
....., ....., his house in Paris, 571, 572.
Symmes, Thos., vintner, 548.
Symonds, Joseph, 416.
....., Thos., late mayor of Hereford, 85.
....., William, 416.
Symontoune, John, 70.
Sympson, *see* Simpson.
Synnott, George, Lieut.-Col., petition of, 265.
Synterley, *see* Blakeney.

## T.

Tacitus, Caius Cornelius, the Roman historian, 523.
Tailor or Tailer, *see* Taylor.
Talbot, John, Earl of Shrewsbury, a recusant, 215.
....., ....., Capt. of the fort at West Tilbury, petition of, 223.
....., Dr., 273.
Tanning, the art of, 52.
Tapestry, his Majesty's works for, at Mortlake, 143.
....., Story of the Apostles, sold to the Earl of Holland, 143.
Tatnell, William, shipwright, 82, 83.
....., ....., examination of, 82.
Taverner, Robt., 304.
Taverns, number of, in Chancery Lane and Lincoln's Inn, 501.
Tavistock parish, co. Devon, 345, 406.
Tavyton tything, co. Devon, 345, 406.
Taw, river, of Devon, 71.
Taylor or Tayler, variously spelt :—
....., Henry, 274, 280.
....., John, clerk, vicar of Hemel Hempstead, in the High Commission, 286.
....., John, prisoner in the Tower, letters of, 41, 121, 569.
....., Joseph, Yeoman of the Revels, 74.
....., Margaret, 605.
....., Mr., 485.
....., Richard, 348, 474.
....., Susan, 274, 280.
....., Wm., petition of, 133.
Teffont Evias, co. Wilts, 68.
Tehidy, co. Cornwall, document dated from, 557.
Temple, Dr., 583.
Temple, the, London, 140, 261.
....., Inner, 395.
....., ....., churchyard, document dated from, 485.
....., ....., Society of, remonstrance by, 304.
....., ....., reader of, *see* Ludlow, Mr.
....., Middle, 286, 523, 538, 539, 607.
....., ....., reader of the, *see* Bagshaw, Edward.
....., ....., Society of, 523, 524.
Tenant [Francis], 514.
Tendring, hund., co. Essex, 57, 58.
Tenterden, Kent, 218.
Terringham, Sir Arthur, 309.
....., ....., petition of, 165.
....., ....., suit of, 612.
....., Lady, 309, 310.
Terrington, co. Norfolk, 279.
Testament, the New, 517.
Tetbury Church, 580.
Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester, 266, 582.
Thacker, Robt., pikemaker, 135.

Thames, the river, 360, 514, 563.
....., Act of Common Council for better preservation of, 260.
....., encroachments upon, 478.
....., ferries over, 184.
....., north bank of, 52.
Thames Street, 579.
Thanet, Earl of, *see* Tufton, John.
Thatcher, Peter, clergyman of St. Edmonds, Salisbury, 400.
Thayer, John, 280, 285.
....., Thomas, 280, 285.
Thelwall, sergeant-major, 548.
Theobalds, Sir George, 479.
Thierry, John, 442.
Thimbleby, Sir John, 486.
....., ....., his wife Elizabeth, 486.
....., ....., his son John, 486.
Thirleby, Thos., late Bishop of Westminster, 95.
Thomas, Sir Anthony, 413.
....., ....., letter of, 451.
....., ....., petition of, 160.
....., Mary, petition of, 355.
....., Samuel, 281, 282.
....., ....., petition of, 160.
Thomas, the (a ship), 4.
....., of Woodbridge (a ship), 137.
Thornborough, John, Bishop of Worcester, 80, 106, 107, 129.
Thorncombe, co. Dorset, 403.
Thorne, Mr., 607.
Thorneton or Thornton, Anne, *see* Barnardiston.
....., Christopher, 547, 548.
....., Dorothy, 282, 286.
....., Richard, 419.
Thorney, in the dioc. of Ely, 547.
Thornhill, Edward, deputy saltpetreman, 101, 102.
Thorpe, Richard, once rector of St. Swithin's, London Stone, lease to, 261.
Thread, gold and silver, manufacture of, 199, 473.
....., commissioners for, certificate of, 589.
....., ....., letter of, 416.
Threckingham, co. Lincoln, vicarage of, 15.
Thriburgh Park, co. York, 160.
Thurland, Capt., 548.
Tichborne, Mr., 163, 467.
....., Sir Richd., 175, 231.
....., Sir Walter, 175.
Tid, Richd., *see* Tydd.
Tidcombe, Michael, under sheriff of Wilts, 537.
Tidie, Thos., 222.
Tiddeyman, Wm., 81, 82.
....., ....., his wife Joan, 81, 82.
..... ....., ....., his house, 82, 83.
Tiddington or Tidrington, co. Gloucester, 582.
Tilbury, camp at, 225.
....., West, fort at, 223
....., ....., ....., captain of, *see* Talbott, John.
Tilehurst, Berks, 230, 300, 334.
Tilers and Brickmakers, Company of, 410.
Tillier or Tillard, Capt., Comptroller of the Ordnance, 515, 525, 528.
Timber for the King's service, 445, 446, 510.
....., decay of, 600.
....., purveyor of, *see* Fereby, Anthony.
Tin mines in Barbary, 494.
....., revenue for pre-emption of, 372.
..... works in Cornwall, 494.
Tinners of Cornwall, their answer to the order of Council, 493.
Tinwell, co. Rutland, documents dated from, 176.
Tirrill, *see* Tyrrell.
Tirrold, Mr., 280.
Tirwhit, Sir Philip, 186.
....., Wm., Commissioner of Sewers, 403.
Titchfield, Hants, 484.
Tobacco, sale of, 40, 89, 90, 91, 139, 244, 297, 326, 353, 578, 579.
....., ....., commissioners for licensing, 90, 245, 297, 326, 578, 579.
....., ....., letters of, 129, 165 (2), 443.
....., list of defaulters, 165.
....., patentees for sale of, in Stepney parish, 411, 412, 578, 579.
....., ....., petition of, 411.
Tobacco Office, Tower Street, London, 90, 579.
....., documents dated from, 129.
Tobacco-pipe clay, *see* Fuller's Earth.
Tomkins, Nathaniel, prebendary of Worcester, 107, 278.
Tommes, Richard, 532.
....., .... ., affidavit of, 532.
Tomson, John, lands left by him to the Wax Chandlers, 260.
Tonnage and poundage, 602.
Tooker, Edw., 68.
Tooky, Mr., late vicar of St. Ives, 444.
Toomes, William, Surveyor-General of Customs at London, 544.
Torles, Mr., steward of Archbishop Laud, 191.
Torridge river, 71.
Tortington, co. Sussex, late prior and convent of, 261.
Tothill Street, London, 484.
Tottie, Mrs., 48.
Touchet, George, Viscount Castlehaven, a recusant, 215.

Tower of London, 348, 360, 507, 605.
....., documents dated from, 23, 41, 121, 422, 569.
....., Lieutenant of the, *see* Balfour, Sir William.
....., liberty, 23, 120.
....., Bishop Williams, prisoner in, 202.
....., artillery and gunpowder in, 67, 92, 101, 135, 141, 157, 340, 418.
....., gunners' rooms in, grants of, 131 (2), 318, 337, 487, 497.
....., mint in the, 423, 430.
....., storehouse for arms and munition in, 134, 135, 136, 168, 293, 323, 334, 340, 360, 382, 445, 446, 542.
Tower Street, London, document dated from, 165, 527.
..... Wharf, 325, 326, 361, 492, 512, 574.
Towers, John, Bishop of Peterborough, 211, 520.
....., ....., letter to, 463.
Towerson, William, letter of, 63.
Towler, William, 535.
Townsend, Sir Henry, J.P., 302, 310.
....., Sir Roger, Bart., 131.
Toynton, co. Lincoln, 451.
Tracy, Sir Humphry, sheriff of co. Gloucester, 86.
....., Sir Robert, 580–582.
....., ....., letters of, 515, 539 (2), 540, 541, 574.
....., ....., the like to, 541, 542.
Trafford, Col. Francis, 224, 318, 549.
....., ....., letter of, 491.
....., Thos., receiver of the King's revenues in North Wales, 231.
....., ....., junior, 231.
Train bands, *see* Musters.
....., exactions for exemption from serving in, 226.
Traquair, Earl of, *see* Stuart, John.
Treasurer, the Lord, *see* Juxon, William, Bishop of London.
....., the late Lord, *see* Weston, Richd., Earl of Portland, and Cecill, Robt., Earl of Salisbury.
....., ....., his remembrancer, 141, 142.
..... of the Chamber, *see* Uvedale, Sir Wm.
..... of the Household, *see* Vane, Sir Henry.
Treatises, 233.
Tredescant, John, keeper of the King's gardens at Oatlands, 89.
....., ....., his father, 89.
Tredington, document dated from, 107.
Tregonwell, Mr., 118.
Trench, Mr., 93.
Trenchard, Sir George, 486.
....., ..... his wife, Penelope, 486.
Trendall, John, 80–83, 95, 171, 272, 277, 283, 382.
....., ....., his wife, Anne, 81.
....., ....., his children, Sarah and John, 81.
....., ....., his servant, *see* Watts, Humphry.
Trent, justice-in-eyre of the royal forests south of the Trent, *see* Rich, Henry, Earl of Holland.
Tresham, Lady Theodosia, petition of, 253.
....., Sir Wm., petition of, 253.
Treveneage, documents dated from, 432.
Trevill, Richard, sheriff of Cornwall, letter of, 590.
Trevor, Sir Thos., baron of the Exchequer, 412.
Tring, Herts, document dated from, 590.
Trinity College, Oxford, 331.
Trinity House, Ratcliffe and Deptford Strond, 227, 239, 552, 570.
Trinity Minories, 143.
Triplet, Samuel, 574.
....., Thos., 520, 566, 567.
..... ....., letter of, 426.
Trollop, Thos., petitions of, 258, 444.
....., ....., his hospital and free school at Bourn, 259.
Tromp, Marten Harpenson, Admiral of the Dutch fleet in the Narrow Seas, 31, 400; *and see* Holland, Admiral of.
....., ....., letter of, 28.
Tucker, Capt., 353.
....., Francis, B.D., 10.
....., James, late mayor of Exeter, letter of, 443.
....., Mr., chaplain to Lady Montague, 10.
....., Thomas, late sheriff of Exeter, letter of, 443.
Tuckerman, John, 271, 277, 283.
Tuft-taffeta and broad silk workers, 38.
Tufton, John, Earl of Thanet, 123.
....., ....., warrant to, 66.
Tully, John, coachmaker, bill of, 500.
Tunstall, rector of, *see* Raye, Edward.
Tunstall, Thos., alderman of Durham and patentee for sale of tobacco, 89, 90, 91, 139.
Turkey, 435.
Turnay, John, of Pembroke Hall, 203.
....., ....., petition of, 203.
Turnbridge, co. York, 242.
Turn, John, 58.
....., Wm., clothier, 220, 221.
Turney, co. Beds., 38.
Tutt, Alexander, deposition of, 377.
....., James, 377.
....., Mr., 511.
Tuttle Street, Westminster, 379.
Tweed, river, 454.
Tweed-dale, 168.
Twyford, 162.

Twitty, Thos., presentation to, 527.
Tyas, Daniel, mayor of Worcester, 107, 129, 130.
. ....., ....., petition of, 79.
Tydd, Richd., clerk, 78, 274, 277, 278, 285.
....., St. Mary, co. Lincoln, 449.
Tydie, Mr., suit of, 485.
Tyne, river, 575.
Tynemouth, 226.
Tyrrell, Richd., 192, 497.
....., Sir Edward, 256.
....., Timothy, lieutenant of the forest of Shotover and Stowood, letter to, 298.
Tyrwhit, Sir Philip, 85.

## U.

Uffington, co. Lincoln, 258, 259.
Unicorn, the (King's ship), 43, 158, 569.
....., documents dated from aboard the, 11, 13, 27, 28.
....., the, of London, (a ship), 170.
United Provinces, *see* Holland and States, the.
Unity, the, (a ship), 402.
Upnor Castle, Kent, 527.
....., captain of, *see* Howard, Sir Charles, and Osborne, Thomas.
Usher, James, Archbishop of Armagh and Primate of Ireland, 30.
..... or Osizer, Mr., 402.
Uttoxeter or Uxator Ward in Needwood Chase, 145, 172.
Uttoxeter, co. Stafford, 382, 407, 427.
....., late constable of, *see* Scattergood, John.
Uvedale, Sir William, Treasurer of the Chamber, member of the Council of War, and Treasurer at Wars, 269, 295, 332, 375, 389, 397, 416, 431, 442, 461, 471, 472, 474, 513, 549, 560, 596.
....., ....., his allowance as Treasurer-at-Wars, 461.
....., ....., his deputy, *see* Paddon, Robert.
....., ....., indenture by, 504.
....., ....., letters, warrants, &c. to, 173, 354, 364 (2), 382, 458, 461, 489, 533.

## V.

V. J., letter of, 212.
Valic, Charles, 67.
Valle, Thomas De la, warrant to, 409.
Van Acker, Nicholas, petition of, 268.
Van de Feeld, Peter, grant of denization to, 168.
Vanderdort's catalogue of the King's pictures, 269.
Vane, Sir Henry, Treasurer of the Household, and afterwards Secretary of State (3rd Feb. 1640), 114, 177, 179, 332, 341, 348, 371, 401, 419, 433–7, 478, 502, 526, 548, 575.
....., ....., named member of the Council of War, 188.
....., ....., appointed Secretary of State, 419, 429, 433, 460.
....., ....., division of foreign correspondence between him and Sec. Windebank, 433–435.
....., ....., letters of, 433, 459, 477, 548.
....., ....., letters and petitions to, 6 (2), 89, 125, 140, 170, 392, 400, 412, 420, 458, 491, 494, 499, 503, 526, 527, 530, 535, 545, 554 (2), 560, 568, 584, 597.
....., ....., reference of petition to, 339, 524.
....., George, son of the secretary, 535.
....., Henry, one of the Treasurers of the Navy, 311, 356, 499, 530, 560, 568, 570.
....., ....., chosen M.P. for Kingston-upon-Hull, 568.
....., ....., letters of, 418.
....., ....., letters to, 157, 554.
....., ....., accounts by, 54, 69, 101, 118, 136, 164, 173, 378, 437, 482, 499, 551 (5), 592 (2); *and see* Ship-money.
....., Richard, 473.
....., Capt. William, son of the secretary, 575.
....., ....., letter of, 545.
Vanenden, Alexander, 287.
Van Girish, John, petition of, 228.
Van Haesdonck, John, 479.
Van Hennell, Anthony, 337.
Van Ixem, John, 3.
Van Lingen, Abraham, grant of denization to, 168.
Vantelet, M., 91.
Van Tromp, *see* Tromp, Marten Harpenson.
Vaughan, Catherine, 261.
....., Edward, 261.
....., Herbert, 261.
....., Mr., his mission to Elsinore, 245.
....., Robert, deceased, 261.
Vaux, Edward Lord Vaux, of Harrowden, 123, 215.
....., George, 124.
....., John, 275, 279.

Vavasor, [Nicholas, Colonel], 526.
Veasey, Richard, carpenter, bill of, 458.
Vedelius, *see* Bedell, Bishop.
Venice, 241, 457.
....., Duke of, 235, 236.
....., ambassador to, [Basil Lord Fielding ?], 211.
....., ....., his chaplain, *see* Bardsey, Dr. George.
....., ambassador from, 434.
....., ....., his house in London, 164.
....., ....., at Paris, *see* Osterwick.
Venn, *see* Fenn, Sir Richard.
Verds, Bay of, 369.
Vernatti, Sir Philiberto, 141.
Verney, Sir Edmund, knight marshal, 268, 379.
Vesey or Veysey, Walter, 271, 275, 280.
Vibert, Nathaniel, of Jersey, 249.
Vicars, Mr., 267.
Vic, Henry de, petition of, 250.
Vice Admiral, Royal, the, (Spanish ship), sunk, 63.
Vice Admiral of England, *see* Mansell, Sir Robert.
Victory, the, (King's ship), 228.
Victuals, proportion for landsmen at sea fixed by the Council for War, 319.
Victualer of the Navy or Surveyor of Marine Victuals, *see* Crane, John.
Villiers, Sir George, 57.
Vincennes, Bois de, 158, 364, 551, 571.
Vincent, Francis, deputy saltpetre-maker, 101.
....., ....., petition of, 473.
....., Mr., clerk, a lecturer, 542.
Vine, the, (a ship), 241.
Vintners of London, 238, 413, 443.
....., Company of, 97, 161.
....., ....., petitions of, 240.
....., ....., statement of the case between them and the Winecoopers, 240.
Virginia, in America, 223.
..... Company, 441.
Volunteers, Scotch, *see* Scotland, Covenanters.
Votyer, Daniel, clerk, 273, 278, 284.
Vyner, Thos., silversmith, 126.
Vynor, John, clerk, 280.

## W.

Waad, Thos., letter to, 514.
Wachop, George, 503.
Waddington, co. York, 61.
....., David, 589.
Wadham College, Oxford, disafforesting of their lands in Essex, 550.
....., warden and fellows of, 530.
Wadley, co. Berks, document dated from, 588.
Waggons to be provided for the army, 419, 423, 529, 575.
Walden, James Lord, petition of, 500.
Walden, Essex, ship-money, 173.
....., mayor of, 173.
Walderswick, co. Suffolk, 408.
Waldron, Henry, 312.
Wales, 403, 479.
....., marches of, council in the, 119.
....., ....., court of, 502.
....., ....., Lord President in, *see* Egerton, John, Earl of Bridgwater.
....., North, King's revenue in, 231.
....., South, sheriffs and mayors of, 570.
....., ....., soldiers to be levied in, 225.
Walker, James, 216, 423.
....., Nicholas, 52.
....., Richard, clerk, 505.
....., Walter, commissary for Beds., 140.
....., William, 300.
Walkley, Thos., petition of, 224.
Wallenger, John, 337.
Walley, John, keeper of the Council chest, 295.
....., Mr., 590.
Wallingford House, in St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, 379.
Wallis, James, 115.
....., John, gunsmith, certificate of, 573.
Walls, John, 147.
Walmer Castle, 25, 34, 46, 437, 613.
..... ....., plan of, 613.
..... manor, 437, 612, 613.
Walpole, Edward, 49.
Walsingham, Sir Thos., Vice-Admiral of Kent, 46.
Walter, Sir John, 221.
....., Wm., petition of, 112.
Waltham Forest, Essex, 471.
Waltham's Calf, 582.
Walton, in Suffolk, 130.
Wandsworth, Surrey, 156, 157.
Wappenham, co. Northampton, 153.
Wapping, co. Middlesex, encroachments at, 52, 478.
....., petition of King's tenants in 52, 53.
....., improvements at, 53.

War, Council of, 188, 194, 295, 354, 367, 398, 450, 537, 596; *and see* Council; *also* Nicholas, Edw., notes by.
....., ....., names of members of, 188, 189, 332, 431, 459.
....., ....., commission appointing, 458.
....., ....., president of, 595; *and see* Percy, Algernon, Earl of Northumberland.
....., ....., orders, letters, and other papers of, 166, 295, 301 (2), 314, 317, 318, 323, 337 (2), 364, 368, 369 (3), 375, 381, 431 (3), 436, 442, 443, 454, 459, 461, 471 (2), 549, 557.
....., ....., letters, &c., to, 166, 228, 229 (2), 296, 416, 424, 459, 473, 605.
....., ....., Minutes of proceedings, 301, 314, 323, 330, 349, 354, 375, 398, 416, 419, 423, 431, 436, 452, 461, 471 (2), 478, 483 (2), 492, 508 (2), 513, 529, 535, 549, 552, 567, 575, 576, 586, 595, 605.
....., ....., reference of petitions to, 343, 344.
War, Treasurer at, *see* Uvedale, Sir William.
Warcup, Rodulph, sheriff of co. Oxford, letter to, 12.
Ward, Dr., rector of Terrington, 279.
....., Mr., 82, 125.
....., Nathaniel, letter of, 535.
....., William, deposition of, 585.
....., ....., petition, 96.
Warder Castle, document dated from, 76.
Warder, Sir Edward, 379, 405.
Wardlaw, lieut.-col. James, 266.
Wardour, Sir Edward, clerk of the Pells, letter to, 25.
Wardrobe, the Great, office of, 154.
....., ....., orders for regulation of, 154.
....., ....., warrants for payment of expenses of, 501, 502.
....., ....., master of, 184, 357.
....., ....., ....., warrants to, 74, 318, 533; *and see* Fielding, Wm., Earl of Denbigh.
....., ....., gentleman of, *see* Kirk, George.
....., ....., clerk of the robes in, 154; *and see* Pinder, Samuel.
....., ....., late clerk of the robes in, *see* George, John.
....., Removing, 461.
....., ....., yeoman of the, *see* Rennersley, Clement.
Wards and Liveries, Court of, 68, 110, 111, 131, 132, 261, 342, 461, 591.
....., ....., concealment of wardships, note of, 231.
....., ....., orders of, 452.
....., ....., letters and warrants to, 157, 389, 405, 497.
....., ....., master of, *see* Cottington, Francis, Lord.
....., ....., officers of, 591.
....., ....., receiver of, *see* Fleetwood, St. Miles.
Wark or Werk Castle, 292, 355.
Warner, John, bishop of Rochester, 271, 286.
....., his ordinary, 271.
....., Nowell or Noël, master of the King's barge, 409.
Warr, Lady de la, 537.
....., ....., her jointure, 607.
Warrin, Dr., 260.
Warwick, Philip, secretary to Lord Treasurer Juxon, and clerk of the Signet, warrant to, 119.
Warwick, borough of, 342, 584.
....., dissolved priory of the Holy Sepulchre at, 342.
Warwick, Earl of, *see* Rich, Robert.
Washborne, Mr., 406.
Water, supply of, *see* London.
Waterman, Wm., clerk, 274, 278, 287.
Watkins, George, bailiff of Burford, petition of, 247.
....., William, 39.
Watson, John, clerk, 70.
....., ....., gunmaker, 135.
....., ....., ..... certificate of, 166.
... ....., Thos., steward of Whittlewood Forest, 153.
Watts, Baptist, petition of, 392.
....., Edward, of the Middle Temple, petition of, 607.
....., Humphry, servant of John Trendall, 3, 81.
....., William, warrant to, 410.
Waxchandlers, Company of, report of, 260.
Waxham, co. Norfolk, 275.
Wayte, Francis, 220, 221.
....., John, 220, 221.
Weames, Dr., 29.
Weare, Mr., 207.
Weaver, Robert, 201.
Weavers, Company of, Canterbury, 58.
....., ....., of London, 58.
Webb, Adam, 586.
....., Benjamin, 274.
....., Robert, recusant, petition of, 1.
....., *alias* Richman, Stephen, 126.
Weckherlin, George Rodolph, letter of, 434.
Wedderborne, Dr., 317.
Weekes or Weeks, John, B.D., prebendary of Bristol, 10.
....., ....., dispensation for, 438.
....., Thos., 274, 276.
....., his wife, Anne, 274, 276.
Weldon, Little, co. Northampton, 76.
Weldon, Robert, 116.
Wellow, co. Somerset, hundred, 588.
Wells or Welles, Charles, 423.
....., Gilbert, petition of, 423.
....., John, 273, 278, 282.
Wells, co. Somerset, sessions at, 570.
..... .., prebendaries of, *see* Cuthbert, George and Weston, John.

Welsh, Peter, 322, 323.
Welwyn, Herts, 366.
Wemys, James, master-gunner of England, 399.
....., Lodowick, the King's chaplain-in-ordinary, petition of, 329.
Wentford, Wm., proctor, 210.
Wentworth, Sir George, brother of the Earl of Strafford, 532.
....., Henry, brother to the Earl of Cleveland, 532.
....., ....., appointed colonel in the army against Scotland, 567.
....., Thos., Viscount, Earl of Strafford, and Baron of Raby, Lord Deputy of Ireland, Vice-Admiral of Munster, and Lord President of the North, 71, 98, 113, 128, 158, 251, 298, 348, 349, 380, 430, 431, 436, 471, 478, 532, 555, 608.
....., ....., letters, &c. of, 347, 380.
....., ....., the like to, 153, 432 (2), 458.
....., ....., reference to, of petitions, 71, 480.
....., ....., his agent, *see* Raylton, William.
....., ....., named member of the Council of War, 188, 295.
....., ..... subscribes 20,000*l.* to the loan, 158.
....., ..... created Baron of Raby and Earl of Strafford, 321, 348.
....., ....., fees paid by, 354, 378.
....., ....., title of Lord Deputy exchanged for that of Lord Lieutenant, 321.
....., ..... named for Lieutenant-General of the army against Scotland, 321, 332.
....., ....., returns to Ireland, 522.
....., ....., is to invade the north of Scotland with an army from Ireland, 555.
....., ....., obtains supplies from the Irish Parliament, 608.
....., Thos., Earl of Cleveland, 171, 532.
....., ....., letter of, 607.
....., ....., Lord Wentworth, son of the above, petition of, 171.
....., Sir Wm., petition of, 217.
West, Edward, 191.
....., John, 131, 272, 281.
....., Margaret, 272.
West-gate, 602.
Westham, co. Sussex, document dated from, 386.
West India Company of Holland, *see* Holland.
Westminster, 36, 54, 84, 97, 111, 146, 293, 611.
....., documents dated from, 3, 140, 158, 173, 311, 320, 364, 388, 429, 432, 458, 460, 472, 489, 512, 535.
....., bailiff of, 247.
....., election of burgesses for, 511, 522; *and see* Glyn, John, *and* Bell, William.
..... justices of peace, 110, 408.
Westminster—*cont.*
....., little cloisters at, 580.
....., repair of highways and pavements in, 379.
....., ship-money, 120, 463.
....., superior courts at, jurisdiction of, 174, 187.
....., taverns, 408.
..... Abbey, or St. Peter's Church, 66, 336.
....., Axe Court in, 54.
....., late Bishop of, *see* Thirleby, Thos.
....., dean, *see* Williams, John, Bishop of Lincoln.
....., chapter, 94.
....., dean and chapter of, 146.
....., sub-dean and prebendaries, 336.
..... Hall, 365.
..... ....., document dated from, 52.
....., Palace at, 611.
....., ....., document dated from, 187.
..... School, election of scholars at, 567.
Westmony or Greenland, bailiffs, aldermen, and adventurers for, petition of, 162.
Westmorland, co., 47, 223.
....., sheriff of, *see* Clifford, Francis, Earl of Cumberland.
..... shipmoney, 140.
Westmorland, Earl of, *see* Fane, Mildmay.
....., Matthew, 281.
West Münster, document dated from, 435.
Weston, Henry, 532.
....., Jerome, Earl of Portland, Governor of the Isle of Wight, 307.
....., ....., letter of, 552.
....., John, clerk, minister of All Hallows, Lombard St., and prebendary of Wells, petition of, 455.
....., Richard, late Earl of Portland, former Lord Treasurer, 75, 91.
....., Sir Richd., of Sutton, petition of, 193.
....., William, 230, 300, 334.
Weston-sub-Edge, co. Gloucester, rectory of, 471.
Westover, Hants, document dated from, 510, 537.
West-park, 530.
Westphalia, 264, 265.
Westwood, Robt., feltmaker, 150, 151.
....., Sarah, petition of, 150.
Wetherby, co. York, 446.
Wethered, Francis, surveyor of the King's stables, 89.
....., Samuel, 274, 283.
Whaley, Anthony, 276, 279.
Wharton, Thos., receiver general of the King's revenues, 100.
Whatcote, co. Warwick, 599.
Whatton, Long, letter dated from, 5.
Whatton, John, late sheriff of co. Leicester, letter to, 376.

Whatton, Thos., vicar of Grantchester, 205.
Whear, Degory, letter of, 358.
Wheat, exportation of, 241.
Wheathampstead, Herts, 329.
Wheeler, Capt., 521.
....., ....., to be appointed to the command of the Greyhound, 14.
....., Richd., clerk, 275, 279, 288.
....., William, grant to, of the office of comptroller of the Mint, 423.
Whelps, the, *see* Lion's Whelps.
Whetenhall, Thos., deceased, 195.
Whip, Mr., 356.
Whister, Sir, of Trinity College, 331.
Whitaker, Lawrence, Clerk of the Council, and J.P. for Middlesex, 244, 336, 501.
....., ....., letters, &c. of, 97, 547.
Whitbrooke, Henry, letter of, 262.
Whitburn, co. Durham, 546.
....., documents dated from, 515, 539, 574.
Whitby, James, petition of, 259.
Whitby, port of, 563.
Whitchurch, Joseph, Constable of the hund. of Frome, Somerset, 300, 354.
....., ....., bond of, 377.
Whitcombe, co. Dorset, 370, 377.
White, Mr. 163, 386, 565, 607.
....., Peter, 26, 28.
....., Philip, 47, 48.
....., William, pardon to, 452.
Whiteford, David, scholar at Westminster, 567.
Whitehall, documents dated from, *passim*.
....., the King's palace at, 93.
....., ....., pictures and statues in, note of, 269.
....., ....., tapestry hangings for, 461.
....., assessment for great sewer at, 98.
Whitehead, Mr., 207, 208.
White Lackington, co. Somerset, 497.
White Lion prison in Southwick, 99, 204, 277, 285, 336.
Whitfield, Sergeant, 337.
Whiting, William, 366.
Whitley, John, 112, 113.
....., William, 112, 113, 467.
Whitmore, William of Leighton, 486.
....., his daughter Bridget, 486.
Whitney, Sir Robt., late sheriff of co, Hereford, 157.
....., ....., letter to, 2.
Whittlesey, co. Cambridge, 248.
Whittlewood, Forest of, co. Northampton, officers of, letter to, 153.
....., Lieutenant of, *see* Beale, Thos.
....., steward of, *see* Watson, Thos.
Whynnell, Mr., lecturer at Gloucester, 582.
Wiche, Sir Peter, 589.
Wick, co. Wilts, 228.
Wickes, *see* Wykes, Aquila.
Wickins or Wiggins, Nathaniel, petition of, 216.
Widdrington or Witherington, Roger, 46.
....., Sir William, 312.
Wigan, co. Lancaster, rectory of, 588.
Wigge, John, 458.
Wiggins, *see* Wickins, Nathaniel.
Wight, Isle of, 304, 377.
....., ....., castles and forts in, 552.
....., ....., the King's house at Carisbrooke, 552.
....., ....., survey of the island, 552.
Wightman, Edw., 83–85.
Wigley, Anne, 222.
....., Edward, 222.
....., Mary, 222.
Wilbraham, Richd., 186, 342.
....., Sir Roger, 353, 565.
Wilby, co. Northampton, 318, 452.
Wild, Robert, 496.
....., Thos., shipmaster, 241.
....., ....., clerk, 272, 282.
Wilford, James, 473, 474, 498, 507.
....., Peter, petition of, 214.
Wilkinson, John, petition of, 299.
....., Mr., his house in Chelsea, 374.
....., Richd., retailer of tobacco, 90.
....., Richd., grant to, of gunner's room in the Tower, 318.
....., Smith, patent, 403.
Williams, Hugh, 412.
....., Mary, 275, 289.
....., Paul, 275, 289.
....., Sir Abraham, 91.
....., ....., release to, 438.
....., Hugh, 353, 382, 419.
....., John, Bishop of Lincoln, formerly Lord Keeper, 329, 330, 336, 370.
....., ....., petition of, 202.
....., ....., his imprisonment in the Tower, 202.
....., ....., suit in the Star Chamber against, 15, 16, 89, 430.
....., Mary, 277, 284.
....., Ned, 538.
....., Paul, 277, 284.
....., Thos., haberdasher, petition of, 204.
....., William, petition of, 152.
Williamson, Sir Joseph, 270.
....., Thos., sheriff of Notts, letter of, 465.
Willingales, *see* Montpelier, Essex.
Willingham, Cherry, co. Lincoln, 288.
....., George, letter to, 549.
Willmor, Wm., 343.
Willoughby, Francis Lord Willoughby of Parham, 157, 342, 410.
....., Sir Francis, Captain and Governor of Carlisle, 51, 143, 296, 318, 322, 323, 349.
....., ....., letter of, 424.

Willoughby of Eresby, Lord, *see* Bertie, Montague.
....., Waterless, co. Leicester, 6.
Willsham, Sussex, manor of, 187.
Wilmer, George, collector of the new impost upon merchant strangers, 337, 497.
Wilmot or Willmott, Mr., at the Hague, 328, 420, 421, 422.
....., ....., his lieutenant, 421.
Wilsford, James, late sheriff of Kent, 462, 463.
....., ....., letter of, 7.
Wilsher or Wiltshire, George, 336.
....., Isabel his wife, 336.
....., Mr., 462, 465.
Wilson, Ralph, 52.
....., William, 243.
....., ....., petition of, 563.
Wilts, co., 63, 414, 423.
....., sheriff of, 86, 143; *and see* Duke, John.
....., late sheriff of, *see* Baynton, Sir Edward.
....., shipmoney, 437, 537, 578.
....., trained bands, 226.
Wimbledon, Surrey, manor or lordship of, 157, 342.
Wimborne Minster, co. Dorset, 273, 278, 284.
Winchcombe, co. Gloucester, 581.
Winchelsea, Earl of, *see* Finch, Heneage.
Winchester, 74, 607.
....., cathedral church of, 458.
....., Bishop, *see* Curle, Walter.
....., consistory court of, 205.
....., chancellor of, *see* Mason, Dr. Robt.
....., chapter house, 102.
....., dean and chapter of, 102.
....., ....., letter to, 93.
....., dean, *see* Young, Dr. John.
....., vice-dean and chapter, letter of, 120.
....., school, 443.
Winchester, marquis of, *see* Paulett, John.
Winchester House, near Broad St., 486.
Winckworth, [John], 18.
Windebank, Ann, daughter of the Secretary, 317.
....., Christopher, son of the Secretary, 297, 332, 474.
....., ....., letters of, 159, 412.
....., Sir Francis, Secretary of State, and one of the Comptrollers General of the Posts, allusions and references to, *passim*.
....., ....., division of foreign correspondence between him and Sir Henry Vane, 433, 435.
....., ....., named member of the Council of War, 188, 295, 332.
Windebank, Sir Francis—*cont.*
....., ....., chosen burgess for Oxford University, 531.
....., ....., his house, Drury Lane, documents dated from, 2, 7, 21, 43.
....., ....., letters of, 2, 7, 12 (2), 13 (2), 21 (2), 23, 24, 43, 51, 94, 105, 177, 179, 180, 181, 185, 190, 193, 201, 296, 312 (2), 327, 329, 342, 345, 346, 347, 351, 354, 357 (2), 358, 371, 377, 390, 417, 425, 433, 450, 470, 476 (2), 506, 526, 559.
....., ....., notes and other papers of, 50, 95, 103, 199, 213, 255, 256, 339, 529, 543, 546, 553, 596.
....., ....., letters and other papers to, 5, 10, 11 (2), 13 (3), 19, 21, 22, 24 (2), 25 (2), 31, 33, 34 (2), 35, 41, 45, 56, 63 (2), 73, 76 (2), 77, 91, 110, 113, 114 (2), 121, 125 (2), 128 (2), 141, 142, 145, 147, 149, 153, 156, 159, 173, 174, 177, 178 (2), 183, 194, 201 (2), 211, 213, 216, 219, 224, 255 (2), 256, 268, 269, 291, 292, 297, 301, 309, 313, 314, 317 (2), 321, 329, 333, 338, 339, 361, 362 (2), 363, 372, 383, 391, 392, 395, 396 (2), 400, 412, 416, 417, 418, 420 (2), 426, 429 (2), 432, 436, 443 (2), 454 (2), 474, 481, 485, 489 (2), 490, 491, 499, 503, 507, 514, 515, 525 (2), 528 (2), 530, 531, 536 (2), 545 (3), 546, 548 (2), 555, 556 (3), 557, 560, 569, 584, 586, 591, 592 (2).
....., references to, of petitions, 40, 61, 66, 175, 339, 454, 480, 524.
....., ....., canvasses, Berks, 161, 162.
....., ....., lends 3,000*l.* to the King, 337.
....., ....., proposed largess to, 150.
....., ....., his secretary, *see* Read, Robert.
....., Francis, son of the Secretary, 332, 401.
....., John, son of the Secretary, 365, 531.
....., Thomas, son of the Secretary, 158, 159, 320.
....., ....., letter of, 147.
....., ....., the like to, 317, 332, 340, 364, 401, 418.
Windham, Edmond, 193.
Windsor, Thos., Lord, a recusant, 215, 611.
....., Lady Catherine, his wife, 611.
Windsor, 94, 351.
....., documents dated from, 18, 21, 22 (2), 24, 317.
..... Chapel Royal, in Windsor Castle, founded by Edward III., 122.
....., ....., Collegiate Church of, 44, 351.
....., dean of, *see* Wren, Dr. Christopher.
..... Great Park and Forest, 16, 310, 418, 419.
....., Lieutenant of Windsor Forest, *see* Mainwaring, Sir Arthur.
....., surveyor of works at, *see* Bennett, Sir Robert.

Windsor—*cont.*
....., prebendaries of, *see* Pocklington, Dr.; Sheafe, Dr.; and Bishop Goodman of Gloucester.
Wines, 413, 443, 548.
....., duty of 40*s.* per tun on, 96, 395.
....., ....., farmers of, 153, 161, 183, 395.
....., merchants trading in, 96, 97, 240, 548; *and see* France and Spain.
Wine-coopers of London, the, 240.
....., order of restraint from selling wine, 240.
Wingfield, Thos., petition of, 161, 257.
....., Wm., 197.
Winscombe, Arthur, 393.
Winston, Philip, 288.
Winterborne, Dorset, 118.
Winterbourne, Earls, Wilts, document dated from, 528.
Wintour, Sir John, Secretary and Master of Requests to the Queen, 91, 246.
....., ....., grant to, 567.
Wire, *see* Pin and Wire business.
....., gold and silver wire-drawers, 473.
....., latten, manufacture of, 232.
....., ....., importation of, prohibited, 232.
Wirksworth, co. Derby, 381.
Wise, Thos., late sheriff of Devon, letter of, 147.
....., ....., account of ship-money by, 147.
Wiseman, Mr., Remembrancer of the city of London, 244.
... ....., regent of the University of Edinburgh, 266.
Wishart, Dr. George, 19, 21, 385.
....., Wm., clerk, 70.
Witchford, hundred, co. Cambridge, 248.
Withens, Christopher, 271, 286.
....., John, 271.
Withe, Dr., 274.
Wither, Anthony, commissioner for the alum business, 394.
Withers, [Anthony], 607.
Witherington, *see* Widdrington.
Withiel, dioc., Exeter, rectory of, 70.
Witt, John, petition of, 241.
Wiveliscombe, co. Somerset, 207.
Wolf, the, (a ship), 369.
Wolf, *see* Woolfe.
Wollaston, Henry, gaoler or keeper of Newgate, 349.
Wolsey, Thomas, archbishop of York (1514–1530), 192.
Wolstenholme, Sir John, collector of pretermitted customs, warrant to, 337, 497.
Wood, Henry, deceased, 173.
....., Owen, sheriff of Anglesey, letter of, 554.
....., Richard, ship-master, 432.
....., Thos., 274.
Woodall, Thos., lieut., 343.
Woodcott, Thos., his project for an arsenal, 325.
. ....., ....., letters of, 325 (2).
Woodhall, co. Lincoln, 12.
....., document dated from, 12.
Woodhouse, Sir Wm., petition of, 255.
Woodmongers, Company of, 441, 543.
Woodroffe, Wm., clerk, 275, 279 285.
Woodstock, co. Oxon, 256, 582, 585.
Wood St., London, 214, 264.
....., document dated from, 492.
....., Great, London, 208.
Woodward, Anne, examination of, 302.
....., Capt. Edmond, 417.
....., ....., examination of, 302, 310.
....., Mr., 502.
....., Thos., 281, 287, 288.
Woodworth, Wm., 314.
....., ....., pass for, 320.
Woolfe or Woulfe, John, 3.
....., ....., Nicholas, 331.
....., Richd., alderman of Stamford, 176 177, 300, 334, 349, 353, 498.
Woolley, Ambrose, deceased, 192, 497.
Woolward, Capt., 521.
Wootton, *see* Wotton, Sir Henry.
Worcester, 79, 80, 107, 189, 190.
....., city of, 447.
....., mayor, *see* Tyas, Daniel.
....., muster master, *see* Woodward, Capt. Edmond.
....., sheriff, 85.
..... sessions, 310.
..... Cathedral, 79, 106, 107, 130, 189, 448.
....., bishop of, *see* Thornborough, John.
....., dean and chapter, 130, 448.
....., ....., letter to, 129.
....., ....., petition of, 447.
....., dean of, *see* Potter, Dr. Christopher.
....., late dean of, *see* Hall, Joseph, bishop of Exeter.
....., prebendaries of, 80.
Worcester, Earl of, *see* Somerset, Henry.
Workman, Mr., a deprived minister, 582.
Worsenham, Sir John, deceased, 128.
....., ....., junr., 128.
Wotton or Wootton, Sir Henry, late provost of Eton College, 175, 306, 317.
Wragg, John, messenger, 280.
Wray, Sir Christopher, 15, 157, 342.
Wren, Dr. Christopher, dean of the Royal Chapel in Windsor Castle, 317.
....., ....., letter of, 122.
....., Matthew, bishop of Norwich, and afterwards of Ely, 78, 166, 221, 273, 274, 278, 310.
Wrey the messenger, 3.

Wright, alderman, 124.
....., Benjamin, 68.
....., John, 274.
....., Mr., rector of Dennington, Suffolk, 160.
....., ....., of Merton College, 496.
....., Richard, 611.
....., ....., arms belonging to, 549.
Wrightington, Sir Edw., 217.
Wriothesley, Rachel, Countess of Southampton, her death, 474, 475.
....., ....., her funeral certificate, 484.
....., Thos., Earl of Southampton, 484.
Writs, original fines of, 220.
Wroth, Sir Thos., sheriff of Somerset, 377, 588.
....., ....., letter of, 569.
Wroxham-cum-Salhouse, dioc., Norwich, vic. of, 70.
Wykes or Wickes, Aquila, 336.
Wynne, Sir Richard, Treasurer and Receiver-General to Queen Henrietta Maria, 142, 567.
....., ....., letter to, 198.
Wyverstone or Witherstone, Suffolk, 222.

## Y.

Yalden, William, pardon to, 605.
Yarmouth, Great, Norfolk, 162, 243, 432.
....., ....., haven, 432.
....., ....., saltworks, 236.
Yates, Thos., 496.
Yatton, co. Somerset, 287.
Yearsey, co. Devon, 71.
Yeldon, Yevelden, or Yielding, co. Beds, 203.
Yelverton, Sir Christopher, sheriff of co. Northampton, 124, 527.
....., ....., letters of, 185, 466 (2).
....., William, 110.
Yeomans, Wm., merchant, petition of, 39.
Yeovil, co. Somerset, 29.
....., document dated from, 29.
....., Portreeve of, *see* Collins, Theophilus.
..... ship-money, 418.
Yester, Lord, *see* Hay, John.
Yevelden, *see* Yeldon.
Yong, Francis, his walk in Windsor Great Park, 16.
York, city, 129, 130, 140, 242, 380, 475, 500, 508, 527, 530, 568, 572, 587, 602.
....., documents dated from, 140, 527.
..... Castle, 63.
....., Cathedral of St. Peter, 467.
..... charter, 467, 475.
..... new charter, 467.
....., church, 475.
....., Common Council, 475.
....., Council of, *see* North, Council of the.
..... .., ....., vice-president of, *see* Osborne, Sir Edw.
....., Government of, 476.
....., Lord Mayor, election of, 475.
....., mayor and commonalty of, 467.
....., ....., petition of, 475.
..... manor, document dated from, 572.
....., manufacture of arms at, 369.
....., rendezvous at, 295, 513, 552.
....., revenues, the King's, 100.
..... ....., see of, 115, 467.
....., sheriffs, 475.
....., storehouses in, 471.
York, Archbishop of, *see* Neile, Richard.
....., former Archbishop of (1606–1628), *see* Matthew, Tobias.
....., ..... (1514–1530), *see* Wolsey, Thos.
....., dean and chapter of St. Peter's at, 468, 475.
....., ....., petition of, 467.
..... House in the Strand, London, 115.
....., Province of, 322, 346.
York, co., 24, 39, 192, 251, 321, 422.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 573.
....., ....., letter of, 573.
....., East and West Ridings, 492.
....., North Riding, 492.
....., ....., justices of peace of, 257.
Yorke, Thos., licence to, 477.
Young, Dr. John, dean of Winchester, 102, 103, 104, 120.
....., Mr., gunpowder maker, 118.
Younger, John, a constable, 201.

## Z.

Zante, island of, 235.